OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC, San Francisco (134-1929)

DATE: January 29, 1965

FROM : Director, FBI (134-10010)

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Reurlet dated 1/11/65, requesting continuation of payments to captioned informant for a period of 4 months, effective 1/15/65.

It is noted that your office was authorized on 11/3/64 to make payments to captioned informant up to $150 per month for services rendered and up to $45 per month for expenses. The authorization was for a period of 4 months, effective 11/15/64.

Since the authorized payments have not expired and relet contains no information indicating reason for submission of the letter, no further action is being taken regarding your recommendation. Two weeks prior to the expiration of authorized payments, submit your recommendation concerning payments.

134-10010-5411

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
JAN 29 3 34 PM '65
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

SAC, San Francisco [redacted] 2/4/65

Director, FBI [redacted]

b7D

[redacted]

Reurlet dated 1/21/65, requesting continuation of payments to captioned informant up to $125 per month for services and up to $50 per month for expenses, for a period of 4 months effective 2/1/65.

It is noted your office was authorized on 11/3/64 to make payments to captioned informant up to $125 per month for services and up to $50 per month for expenses, for a period of 4 months effective 11/1/64. This authorization has not expired and relet contains no information indicating reason for submission of relet. Since payments will expire by 3/1/65, you are authorized to continue payments to [redacted] up to $125 per month for services rendered and up to $50 per month for expenses actually incurred. This authorization is for a period of 4 months effective 2/1/65 and supersedes the authorization granted 11/3/64. b7D

It is noted that in the case of SF 2496-S, your file 134-1929, you submitted a request for a continuation of payments approximately 2 months before expiration day. It is noted that relet was also submitted more than a month before expiration of authorized payments. You are instructed to check your administrative procedure to make certain that request for payments are made at an appropriate time.

134-1727-242
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
FEB 4 2 [illegible]

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010) 2/8/65

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (134-1929)

SF 2496-S

Re Bulets 1/29/65 and 2/4/65, captioned [redacted] b7D

Letter of justification dated 1/11/65, was submitted in accordance with Manual of Instructions, Section 107, N - PAYMENTS OF INFORMANTS AND HANDLING MONEY RECEIVED, 3-h, which indicates that "at any time it appears the information being produced by the informant is not commensurate with the payments being made to him, the payments should be immediately discontinued or adjusted accordingly and the Bureau promptly advised."

These instructions are being complied with and it was deemed advisable to furnish the details to the Bureau. In the future this will be handled by a letter rather than a justification letter.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - San Francisco (1 - 134-1929)
(1 - [redacted]) b7D

BT/jr (#10)
(4)

-243

FD-209 (Rev. 2-1-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC, SF 134-1929

DATE: 2/19/65

FROM : SA B, [signature]

☐ CI ☑ SI

☐ PCI ☐ PSI

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact
12/5, 7, 18/64 1/5, 13, 15, 29/65 2/2, 5, 18/65

Titles and File #s on which contacted

| | |
|---|---|
| YSA | 100-43450 |
| SWP | 61-380 |

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☑ POSITIVE 12/13; 1/5; 2/5, 8

12/7 NEG. CHECKS 100-26833, 23503, 54041
12/18 Neg. checks 100-32523, 54264
1/13 Negative checks 100-42615, 54272
1/29 Negative checks 100-50147, 53280
2/2 Negative checks 100-51503, 5374, 53643

☑ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.

Rating: EXC.

Coverage: SAME

Personal Data

134-1929-244

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED [signature]
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

AOKI2-866

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010) 3/2/65

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (134-1929) (P)

PO SF 2496-S

Remylet 10/28/64.

I. Recommendation:

It is recommended that authority be continued to pay SF 2496-S at the rate of up to $150.00 a month for services and up to $45.00 a month for expenses actually incurred. Informant presently has limited contact with SWP members, due to the fact that he is working nights and attending school during the day. Until such time as he is able to resume full activities, he will be paid on a C.O.D. basis only for information of value that he furnishes. This amount is requested for a period of four months, effective 3/15/65.

II. RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT:

Informant continues to reside at 1623 Stuart Street, Berkeley, California, and is employed by the California Ink Company, 711 Camelia Street, Berkeley, six days a week, from four p.m. until midnight. He is enrolled as an undergraduate student at Oakland City College, Oakland, California, which is now known as Merritt College.

III. CURRENT MEMBERSHIP IN SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS:

Informant is a member of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (OBBSWP). He is serving on the Executive Committee of the Socialist Discussion Club, a student organization at Merritt College, for the Spring Semester of 1965.

On or about 12/1/64, informant was confronted by several members of the Executive of the Berkeley Local of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA). They explained to informant that they felt it was unfair to the other members

2 - Bureau (AM-RM)
1 - San Francisco
BT:mhb
(3)

134-1929-245

AOKI2-867

of YSA for him to enjoy membership in the Local, yet not attend meetings. Informant explained that for several months now he has been employed from four p.m. to midnight, six days a week, which has precluded him from attending meetings. YSA members stated that they were aware of this situation and the fact that he had continued to offer financial support, as well as paying his dues; however, they stated that it was the feeling among YSA members this was not enough; that if he were dedicated to the movement he would arrange somehow to attend meetings. A bitter dispute ensued, and the informant told the YSA Executive that he would resign from the YSA.

Informant has explained that he has been confronted with a similar situation by the executive members of the OBBSWP. He said that the Branch has put him on probation because he has not been attending meetings, and he is hoping that he will not be asked to resign, because he continues to pay dues and sustainers.

IV. SUMMARY OF INFORMATION FURNISHED:

Informant, even though he is not attending meetings of the OBBSWP, has maintained contact with SWP and YSA members, and has furnished information relative to individual employment and residence.

Through informant's contacts in the Socialist Discussion Club at Merritt College, he has been able to furnish information relative to the Afro-American Student Association, which is affiliated with the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM), as well as the W.E.B. DuBois Club, Berkeley Chapter.

V. AMOUNTS PAID:

| | Services | Expenses |
|---|---|---|
| 10/15/64 - 11/15/64: | $125.00 | $30.00 |

VI. TYPE AND NUMBER OF MEETINGS ATTENDED:

SF 2496-S has attended no YSA or SWP meetings during the period 10/20/64, to date.



AOKI2-868

VII. REPORTS SUBMITTED:

Informant has submitted ten oral reports and no written reports.

VIII. APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON WHOM INFORMANT HAS REPORTED AND THEIR IMPORTANCE:

Informant reports on approximately 55 security subjects in the San Francisco Bay Area. These subjects are members of the YSA and/or SWP, as well as individuals who are members of the W.E.B. DuBois Clubs and the Afro-American Student Association.

IX. INFORMATION FURNISHED OF UNUSUAL VALUE:

Not applicable in view of the fact that informant is unable to attend SWP or YSA meetings.

X. STEPS BEING TAKEN TO ADVANCE INFORMANT:

Due to informant's curtailed activities because of full-time employment six days a week, as well as his taking a full course as an undergraduate student at Merritt College, no steps have been taken to advance the informant. Every effort is being made on the part of informant to keep his membership in the OBBSWP, even though he is not able to attend meetings.

Informant feels that it will be necessary for him to continue his employment until May 1965. Informant has had to support himself for a number of years, and has had no family to turn to for any financial aid. He feels that his schooling should come first, because it is necessary for him to obtain a degree in order that he might look forward to elevating himself in the community. Informant is eager to maintain his relationship with the Bureau and to be of any service possible.

Informant claims that he is saving a considerable amount of money, which he is earning at the present time, and after another semester at Merritt College he hopes to be able to enroll at the University of California (UC), Berkeley, for his last two years of schooling. Informant feels that once he is enrolled at UC he will be in a good position to assist the Bureau in its investigation of any subversive organizations with contacts and/or activities on the campus.

Informant stated that in the past few months the leadership in the YSA Berkeley Local has been taken over largely by DAN and MARY ALICE STYRON. The STYRONs favor the recruitment of students from UC, and are making every effort to eliminate the non-UC student member. They feel that the YSA in Berkeley should be a UC student movement, and that the non-student member is not helpful and is sometimes considered unattractive to students. Informant said that he feels fairly certain this is the reason that he was asked to resign from the YSA.

XI. STABILITY AND RELIABILITY:

Informant shows no sign of instability, and is believed to be completely reliable in exercising his responsibilities to the Bureau. He continues to exercise good judgment in order not to embarrass the Bureau, so far as his relationship with this organization is concerned.

XII. INDOCTRINATION AGAINST DISCLOSURE:

Informant is constantly reminded of his responsibility as an informant and the confidential nature of such a relationship.

XIII. ACTION TAKEN ON INFORMATION FURNISHED:

All information furnished by the informant has been appropriately disseminated.

XIV. MISCELLANEOUS:

None.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010) 3/2/65

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (134-1929) (P)

SF 2496-S

Remylet 10/28/64.

I. Recommendation:

It is recommended that authority be continued to pay SF 2496-S at the rate of up to $150.00 a month for services and up to $45.00 a month for expenses actually incurred. Informant presently has limited contact with SWP members, due to the fact that he is working nights and attending school during the day. Until such time as he is able to resume full activities, he will be paid on a C.O.D. basis only for information of value that he furnishes. This amount is requested for a period of four months, effective 3/15/65.

II. RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT:

Informant continues to reside at 1623 Stuart Street, Berkeley, California, and is employed by the California Ink Company, 711 Camelia Street, Berkeley, six days a week, from four p.m. until midnight. He is enrolled as an undergraduate student at Oakland City College, Oakland, California, which is now known as Merritt College.

III. CURRENT MEMBERSHIP IN SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS:

Informant is a member of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (OBBSWP). He is serving on the Executive Committee of the Socialist Discussion Club, a student organization at Merritt College, for the Spring Semester of 1965.

On or about 12/1/64, informant was confronted by several members of the Executive of the Berkeley Local of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA). They explained to informant that they felt it was unfair to the other members

2 - Bureau (AM-RM)
1 - San Francisco
BT:mhb
(3)

b6
b7C

APPROVED MAR 10 1965
Date

AOKI2-871

1 -246

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 4/15/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

RE: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION

[redacted] Membership list of Oakland-Berkeley Br. SWP 4/2/65 SA [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED.

On 4/2/65, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished SA [redacted] with a handwritten report of above described affair. This report is set out verbatim. b6 b7C b7D

1 - 61-380
1 - [redacted]
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]

1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted] b7D

READ BY.....

REVIEWED BY.....

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
APRIL 15, 1965
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

RAM:ay
(31)

AOKI2-872

134-1929-347

SF 61-380
RAM:ay

"April 2, 1965

"The current membership of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the S.W.P. is as follows:

"CAROL SHELLY - Organizer
MARY LOU DOBBS - Treasurer
ETHEL - Secretary
KEN SHULMAN - Literature Director
VIRGINIA FOSTER- Educational Director

"Executive Committee:

| | |
|---|---|
| "CAROL SHELLY | KEN SHULMAN |
| TOM CAGLE | MARY LOU DOBBS |
| PAUL MONTAUK | |

"Membership:

"Those listed above and the following:

| | |
|---|---|
| "BILL KIEZEL | MARY ALICE STYRON |
| DAN STYRON | ALAN SHELLY |
| ED LEE | MARION SYREK |
| JACK ALEXANDER | DUNCAN STEWART |
| LARRY SHUMM | BRIAN SHANNON |
| MATT WISE | KAREN REINSTEIN |
| PHYLIS MILLER | ADA FARRELL |
| SALLY FIELDS | SUE MATTINGLY |
| RAY PALMER | GEORGE MYLAND |
| TOM SANDERS | SID STAPLETON |
| TED DENNIS | RICHARD AIOHI(on probation) |

[redacted]

b7D

"/s/ [redacted]

ACTION: File.

FD-209 (Rev. 2-1-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

TO : SAC, SF

DATE: 4-21-65

FROM : SA B. Thrasher

☐ CI ☑ SI

☐ PCI ☐ PSI

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact
3/8, 16, 30 4/6, 14, 21 /65

Titles and File #s on which contacted

| | |
|---|---|
| SWP | 61-380 |
| YSA | 100-43450 |
| BAM | 100-50255 |

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☑ POSITIVE

100-47657
151-509
151-508
[redacted]
100-11594

b7D

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ☑ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating: V Good | Coverage: SAME |

Personal Data

SAME

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED

AOKI2-874

134-1529-248

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO 134-1929 DATE: 5/20/65

FROM : INSPECTOR [redacted]

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S
~~CI, PCI,~~ SI, ~~PSI, TE, RI~~

The file of the above named informant was reviewed and he was rated Fair.

Observations, comments or instructions:

Unless substantial increase in production of information is received in 90 days, reevaluate status of informant

134-1929-249

Bufile:
SF file:
CFB:kah
(400)

Threadgill BG

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-107-4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-31-2012 BY 65179 DMS/STW

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-54559) DATE: 6/3/65

FROM : SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL

SUBJECT: VIDEM

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] Vietnam Day Demonstration at UC, Berkeley, 5/21-22/65 5/26/65 J.R. SEIBEL [redacted] b7D

On 5/26/65, [redacted] furnished the writer with the following written report concerning the "Vietnam Day" demonstration held at the University of California, Berkeley, 5/21-22/65:

1 - 100-54559 (VIDEM)
1 - 61-380 (SWP)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-43450 (BAYSA)
1 - [redacted]

1 - [redacted] b7D
1 - [redacted] (RT. TO SEIBEL)
1 - 134-1929 (RITCHIE) (RT. TO SEIBEL)
2 - LOS ANGELES (RM)
(1- (JULIUS SNIPPER
(1- (BETSY SNIPPER)
JRS/slc #10
(40)

6/4/65 said Ritchie = Richard Ackie
Read by.....
Reviewed by..... b7D

Serialized.....Filed.....
Searched.....Indexed.....

JUNE 3, 1965
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Thredgill

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

1311-1727-250

AOKI2-876

"5/23/65

"There was a public teach-in demonstration at the U. C campus in Berkeley on Friday, May 21, 1965, it began at noon time [redacted] b7D

Carol and her husband
Bryant
Julius Snipper
Tom
Jaime Halcket
then I also saw
Aida Farrell
Peter Valdez
Margie Colvin
Kip Dawson
Paul Montock
several YSA. members

Mary Alice
Virginia Kiezel
Betsy Snipper
Paul Colira
Hal Hacket
Dave Cook
Bill Farrell
Sue Mattingly
Cora Harer and her boy friend
Les
Cid and his girl-friend and

Dan
Mike Walker
Sally
Marco Dimas
Ray Palmer
Bill Kiezel
Ruth Harer
Joan Jordan
Marie Chapman

[redacted] F. Stone spoke to the end; b7D
Stone just gave a very general speech on the Republica Dominicana, saying that the U.S. should get out of there and let the people choose their own future; that it is about time we stop exploiting that people, that the United Friut is the one behind all the wrongs in the Central American and Caribean countries; Castro is not a communist and wants peace, but out politicians under the big business men don't want it; and he went on and on denouncing the foreign policy he spoke for almost 1 hour; but he was too monotonous, he couldn't build a fire on the masses; then he answered some questions from the floor, he received an standing ovation; then the editor of the magazine "Realist" spoke for about ½ hr and introduced Norman Mailler; and he Norman spoke for about 1 hr. but because he used too many salty words he was cut off K P.F.A. he did receive several ovations and also an standing ovation, the text of his whole speech, will be published in the "Realist" on the June issue; then came a folk singer, then a lady singer, then a british man member of the pacifists spoke then we heard a speech

by Bertrand Russell; [redacted] rasie "1200 the Du bois pledged $200 was the largest pledge; then came 2 negro civil rights workers, both tried in vain to relate the civil rights movement in this country with the war in Vietnam; then finally came Dick Gregory; he was very good with his satire of President Johnson, then the civil rights and finally the F.B.I., he did receive a tremendous standing ovation then [redacted] Vincent Lynch Aaron Chapman Esther Palmer (Ray's wife) Jim Petras Betty Petras Rithcie Cathy Harer [redacted] b7D

[redacted]

The informant was interviewed regarding this report and he stated that he had obtained [redacted] b7D The informant was instructed to be alert for any information which would assist in identifying this person.

RECOMMENDATION: No action.



AOKI2-878

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (134-1929)

DATE: 6/18/65

FROM : SUPV. HARRY F. CLIFFORD, JR.

SUBJECT: SECURITY INFORMANTS RATED FAIR

SF 2496-S

During the recent inspection the above informant was rated "fair."

You should concentrate on this informant and advise the Bureau of the results.

(1) - 134-1929
1 - 66-1848B
1 - 66-644

HFC/jr
(3)

134-1929-251

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

*Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan*

FD-209 (Rev. 2-1-63)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC, SF

DATE: 6/30/65

FROM : SA B. THREADGILL

☐ CI ☑ SI

☐ PCI ☐ PSI

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact

5/ 11, 17, 20 6/2, 14, 24, 30 /65

Titles and File #s on which contacted

| | |
|---|---|
| YSA | 100-43450 |
| SWP | 61-38 |
| PLP | 100-50255 |
| RAM | 100-54076 |

Purpose and results of contact

☑ NEGATIVE 5/11, 20 6/2, 24

☑ POSITIVE 5/17 6/14, 30

☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.

Rating: Fair

Coverage: Same

Personal Data: Same

1311-1929-252

AOKI2-880

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010) 6/30/65

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (134-1929) (P)

SF 2496-S

Re my letter 3/2/65.

I. RECOMMENDATION

It is recommended that authority be continued to pay SF 2496-S at the rate of up to $150 per month for services and up to $45 per month for expenses actually incurred. Informant within the past week has reinstituted his contacts with the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP and recently attended a branch meeting. It is therefore felt that he has resumed full activities as an informant, and this request is made for a period of four months effective 7/15/65.

II. RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT

Informant continues to reside at 1623 Stuart Street, Berkeley, California, and is employed by the California Ink Company, 711 Camelia Street, Berkeley. He is not enrolled as a student at Merritt College, formerly Oakland City College, Oakland, California, during the summer months.

III. CURRENT MEMBERSHIP IN SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS

Informant is a member of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP.

IV. SUMMARY OF INFORMATION FURNISHED

Informant has maintained contact with SWP and YSA members and has furnished information relative to their employments and residences.

Informant furnished the name of a potential confidential source to be used in civil rights matters as well as information concerning LEVI LAUB's visit to University of California, Berkeley, for the

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - San Francisco
ET:cgk
(4)

253

Viet Nam teach-in 5/21/65. Recently, the informant was able to secure copies of "Soulbook 2" published by members of the Revolutionary Action Movement in the San Francisco East Bay area.

V. AMOUNTS PAID

None.

VI. TYPE AND NUMBER OF MEETINGS ATTENDED

During the past week, Subject attended a meeting of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP, however his report has not yet been submitted.

VII. REPORTS SUBMITTED

Informant has submitted 8 oral reports and no written reports.

VIII. APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS ON WHOM INFORMANT HAS REPORTED AND THEIR IMPORTANCE

During the past four months, informant has reported on approximately 20 security subjects in the San Francisco Bay Area. These subjects are members of the YSA, SWP, W.E.B. Du Bois Clubs of America, and RAM.

IX. INFORMATION FURNISHED OF UNUSUAL VALUE

Not applicable.

X. STEPS BEING TAKEN TO ADVANCE INFORMANT

Not applicable in view of his curtailed activities.

XI. STABILITY AND RELIABILITY

There is still no indication of any instability on the part of the informant, and it is believed that he is completely reliable in exercising his responsibilities to the Bureau. On the basis of contact with the informant during the past four months, he has always exercised good judgment in order not to embarrass the Bureau in any way.



AOKI2-882

SF 134-1929
ST:cgk

XII. INDOCTRINATION AGAINST DISCLOSURE

Informant is constantly reminded of his responsibility as an informant and the confidential nature of such a relationship.

XIII. ACTION TAKEN ON INFORMATION FURNISHED

All information furnished by the informant has been appropriately disseminated.

XIV. MISCELLANEOUS

During the recent inspection of the San Francisco Office, informant's file was revieved at which time he was rated "Fair" with the notation that unless substantial increase in production of informant is received within 90 days, his status should be re-evaluated as an informant. It is felt that in view of the fact informant has reinstituted his contact with the Oakland-Berkeley SWP, it is assumed that his production will increase accordingly.



AOKI2-883

FD-221a (Rev. 10-30-63)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE July 15, 1965

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred-ninty-one dollars, and no cents,

($ 191.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on 7-16-65

to SF 2496-S

expenses &
for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE,
SF 100-34350; SWP SF DIVISION IS SWP, SF61-380
Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $30.00 | Dues and sustainer |
| $5.00 | Conven tion fee |
| $6.00 | Literature |
| $41.00 | TOTAL |

Services $150.00 and expenses $41.00 paid.
($37.50 withheld as income tax)

Signed: Burney Threadgill Jr
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 3/2/65

Period Covered by Payment 6/15/65 - 7/15/65

Authorization Checked Gus

Check Number 323

Receipts Received yes

Voucher Prepared 7/22/65 Item 1

Date of Actual Payment 7-16-65

By Whom Burney Threadgill Jr.

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved W
SAC

AOKI2-884

134-1929-255

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 7/28/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

RE: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION

[redacted] Mtg of Oakland-Berkeley Br SWP, [redacted] 7/19/65 SA [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED. b6 b7C

On 7/19/65, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished SA [redacted] with a handwritten report of above described affair. This report is set out verbatim. b7D

Report was discussed with Informant who could add nothing.

ACTION: File.

1 - 61-380
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
RAM:ay
(17)

READ BY RAM

REVIEWED BY..... b7D

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
JULY 28, 1965
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

134-1927-856

Threadgill BC

SF 61-380
R/M:ay

"Report written June 23, 1965.

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted] b7D

"Present: VIRGINIA FOSTER, KEN SHULMAN, DAN & MARY ALICE STYRON, CAROL SHELLY, MARION SYREK, BRIAN SHANNON, MATT WISE, KAREN RINESTINE, ETHEL, TED DENNIS, SID STAPLETON, ANDREA, ERNIE and PAUL MONTAUK and RICHIE

"CAROL SHELLY asked all the branch members to participate in the picketing of Pres. JOHNSON Friday and the mass meeting at Civic Center Sat.

"All reservation for rooms in New York for the convention must be given to the Organizer before the 15th of July.

"BRIAN SHANNON was appointed to contact a group of mucians to hold a jazz concert.

"KEN SHULMAN asked all members to help sell militants at the demonstrations Sat & Fri.

"CAROL SHELLY said discussion bulletins for the convention are now available. They must be paid for before ordering.

"VIRGINIA said a class on capital will begin after the convention.

b7D

"/s/ [redacted]



AOKI2-886

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 8/6/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: SWP
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] Joint Branch Membership Meeting of the SWP and the YSA, [redacted] 7/26/65 SA [redacted] [redacted]

b6 b7C b7D

Set forth verbatim on subsequent pages is a report by [redacted] has been thoroughly questioned concerning the above, but could furnish no additional pertinent information.

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.

39 - San Francisco (61-380)
cc: [redacted]
100-43450 (YSA)
[redacted]

b7D

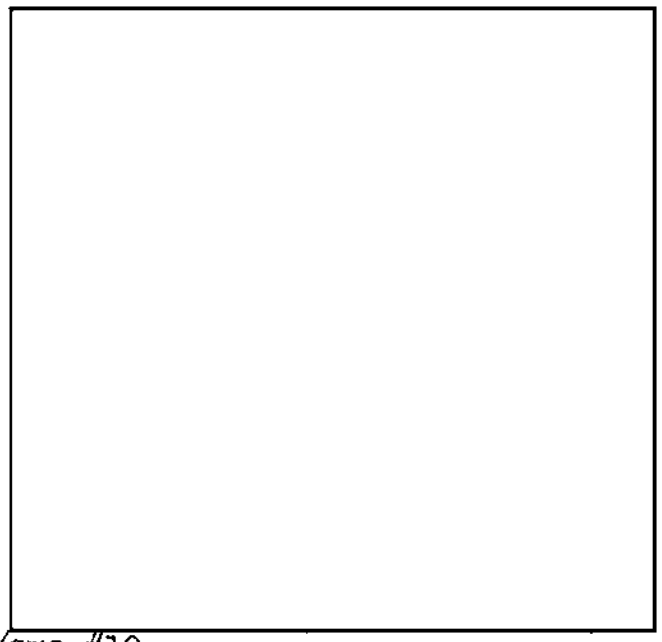
Read by _____
Reviewed by _____

Searched.....Indexed.....
Serialized.....Filed.....

AUGUST 6, 1965
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

(Copies Continued on Page 2)

SF 61-380
DAM/sms



b7D

DAM/sms #10
(39)

San Francisco, California
July 26, 1965

[redacted] b7D

Joint branch membership meeting of the SWP and the YSA.

About 37 people present:

MARY LOU MONTAUK
PAUL MONTAUK
MATT WISE
KAREN WISE
ROSE JERSAWITZ
TOM SANDERS
CARL ZURCHTER
AL SHELLY
CAROL SHELLY
DUNCAN STEWART
JAIMIE GOODMAN
HALKET ALLEN
RICHARD AOKIE
PAUL COLVIN
MARJORIE COLVIN
MANNY SUNSHINE
MIKE WALKER
PETE VALDEZ
LESLIE EVANS
CORIE VALDEZ
KIPP DAWSON
LOUIS COBET
TONY BACHMAN
VIRGINIA KIEZEL
BILL KIEZEL
CLYDE CUMMINGS
MERYL SUNSHINE
RUTH HARER
RAY SPARROW
MARION SYREK
MARY GILES
FRED SAVIOR
TED DENNIS
JOHN STYRON
MARY ALICE STYRON
Mr. and Mrs. KEN SHILMAN

Chairman - CAROL SHELLY



[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
July 26, 1965

Joint Branch Membership
Meeting of the SWP and
the YSA [redacted] b7D

CAROL SHELLY noted that this would be a pre-convention discussion and the reporter would be PAUL MONTAUK who would give the major viewpoint of the 33 pages of the discussion bulletin entitled "The Organizational Character of the SWP."

According to PAUL MONTAUK, the draft was adopted during the plenum discussion last January, 1965. During the years differences have developed within the Party governing democratic centralism. The SWP was founded in 1938 after a number of people had left the Socialist Party. The SWP is a revolutionary organization ever since it broke away from the Socialist Party. The SWP follows the Leninist viewpoint on the organization of the Party. The National Committeemen are CANNON, WARD, and DOBBS and they have made up a new set of organizational rules which will be discussed at the next convention. The aim of the Party is to abolish capitalism and organize America as a socialist country.

After MONTAUK's discussion, talks of ten minutes each were made by individuals on what they thought of the bulletin as reported by MONTAUK. Another round of talks of five minutes each were made followed by a 15 minute summary of them by PAUL MONTAUK.

[redacted] b7D

[redacted] b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 8/6/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Searched.... Indexed....
Serialized.... Filed....
AUGUST 6, 1965
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

SUBJECT: SWP
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] Joint Branch Membership Meeting of the SWP and the YSA, 1722 Page Street, San Francisco, California, 7/23/65 7/26/65 SA [redacted] [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Set forth verbatim on subsequent pages is a report by [redacted] b7D

[redacted] has been thoroughly questioned concerning the above, but could furnish no additional pertinent information.

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.

32 - San Francisco (61-380)
cc: [redacted]

[redacted]
100-43450 (YSA)
DAM/sms #10
(32) b7D

134-1929, (SF 2496-S)

[redacted]

Read by [redacted]

Reviewed by [redacted]

134-1929-258

San Francisco, California
July 26, 1965

7/23/65, Pioneer Book Store,
1722 Page Street,
San Francisco, California

Joint branch membership meeting of the SWP and the YSA.

About 30 people present:

JOHN CROSS
VIRGINIA CROSS
PAUL COLVIN
MARJORIE COLVIN
Mr. and Mrs. KEN SHILMAN
ROSE JERSAWITZ
HALKET ALLEN
TONY BACHMAN
CAROL SHELLY
MARY ALICE STYRON
JOHN STYRON
DUNCAN STEWART
RICHARD AOKIE
MANNY SUNSHINE
MIKE WALKER
MARCO DIMAS
PETE VALDEZ
LESLIE EVANS
CORIE VALDEZ
KIPP DAWSON
LOUIS COBET
VIRGINIA KIEZEL
BILL KIEZEL
CLYDE CUMMINGS
RUTH HARER
ASHER HARER
MARION SYREK
MARY GILES
FRED SAVIOR

Chairman - KEN SHILMAN

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
July 26, 1965

Joint Branch Membership
Meeting of the SWP and
the YSA, 7/23/65

KEN SHILMAN said that LESLIE EVANS would speak on the major viewpoints pertaining to the Negro movement in the United States as written up in the Party bulletin.

EVANS stated that the Negro movement and its revolution have not reached their peak and would have to fight much harder in order to win some of their rights, including housing, voting, employment, and education. The YSA has been instrumental in directing its publication "Young Socialist" to Negro ghettos in the South and on the East Coast. The YSA has also pushed "The Militant" newspaper in the South and it is the only socialist oriented newspaper that Negroes know about. "The Militant" has been printing up-to-date news on what is happening in the South.

EVANS also spoke about the late MALCOLM X. At present memorial meetings are being held for the late Negro leader and the audiences are predominantly Negro.

EVANS said that President JOHNSON's future in Vietnam is rather dense. The Negro people voted for JOHNSON rather than GOLDWATER because JOHNSON did not say anything about a full scale war. The two-party system in the United States exploits the working people. Today President JOHNSON is doing exactly what GOLDWATER would have done had he become President. There is a big build up of troop mobilizations in South Vietnam. JOHNSON is seeing that no new government takes over in the Dominican Republic. The teach-ins concerning Vietnam build up opposition to the imperialist war. EVANS said the SWP is predominantly a white Party and at present recruits very few Negroes into the Party. The SWP is not a Party in actuality but a revolutionary group.

There were two rounds of talks, first 10 minutes and then five minutes, for people to present short talks or short analyses of the political report and how EVANS reported on it. Later EVANS gave a summary of the report.

[redacted] b7D



AOKI2-893

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) Date: 8/16/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS-SWP

| Source | Description | Date | Date rec'd. | Agent | File |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | Mtg. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP. | 8/4/65 | 8/5/65 | [redacted] | [redacted] |

b6 b7C b7D

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED.

On 8/5/65, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished SA [redacted] with a handwritten report of above described affair. This report is set out verbatim below:

1 - 61-380 (SWP)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-43450 (PAYSA)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]

1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-55462 (VDC)
(20)
Read by _____ b7D
Reviewed by _____
Searched _____ Indexed _____
Serialized _____ Filed _____

August 16, 1965
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Threadgill

AOKI2-894

259

SF 61-380
RAM/jmc

"Report written Aug 4th 1965. b7D

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted]

"Present: Paul Montauk, Mary Lou Dobbs, Virginia Foster, Dan & Mary Alice Styron, Carol Shelly, Marion Syrek, Matt Wise, Karen Rinestine, Ted Dennis, Richie Iokie, Ethel, Andrea, Ernie, Tom Cagle and Sid Stapleton.

"Dan Styron said the Vietnam Committee wants to publish a monthly magazine. They are asking 15 Organizations to loan them the money. It will cost the SWP $50 and the YSA $50. The branch refered it to the executive board.

"Dan and Mary Alice asked for a tranfer to the New York branch. It was granted.

"Carol Shelly said arrangements are being made for transportation to the Convention.

This was not a joint meeting because San Francisco branch did not received their bulletins.

"The next meeting will be a joint meeting.

"Sue Mallingly asked for a 4 month leave of absents.

[redacted] b7D

The report was discussed with the informant, who could add nothing.

Action to be taken based on information contained in this report: Route copies for DAN & MARY ALICE STYRON, and SUE MATTINGLY to agents handling those cases, for their information.

Copies attached.



AOKI2-895

FD-209 (Rev. 11-23-60)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC, SF 134-1929

FROM : SA B THREADGILL

DATE: 8/31/65

SUBJECT: SF 2486-S

☐ CI ☑ SI

☐ PCI ☐ PSI

Dates of Contact 7/14, 16, 20, 29/67 8/11, 23, 31/65

Titles and File #s on which contacted

| | |
|---|---|
| YSA | 100-43450 |
| SWP | 61-38 |
| R&P | 100-50255 |
| | |
| | |

Purpose and results of contact

☐ Negative 7/16, 29 8/31/65

☐ Positive 7/14, 20 8/11, 23/65

☑ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.

Personal Data

SAME

Rating EX

Coverage SAME

SEARCHED

134-1929-260

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 8/26/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] Mtg. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP 8/5/65 [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED.

On 8/5/65, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished SA [redacted] with a handwritten report of above-described affair. This report is set out verbatim below:

18 - San Francisco
1 - [redacted] b7D
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]
1 -

RAM:dje
(18)

Read by.....
Reviewed by.....

Searched.....Indexed.....
Serialized.....Filed.....

AUGUST 26, 1965
FBI-SAN FRANCISCO

Threadgill

261

SF 61-380
RAM:dje

"Report written July 28, 1965

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted] b7D

"Present: Paul Montauk, Mary Lou Dobbs, Dan and Mary Alice Styron, Ted Dennis, Tom Cagle, Bill Kiezel, Tom Sanders, Jack Alexander, Sid Stapleton, Carol Shelly, Richie Ioke, Ethel, Andrea & Ernie.

"Carol Shelly said George Myland asked to be dropped from a regular member of the branch and to be carried as a sympathizer. Brian Shannon asked for one month leave of absents.

"A going away beach party will be held for Dan and Mary Alice Styron Aug 8th at Half Moon Bay.

"The next meeting will be a joint meeting with San Francisco for a pre convention discussion.

[redacted] b7D



AOKI2-898

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY ~~San Francisco, California~~

DATE ~~August 19, 1965~~

Asst

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, ~~San Francisco~~

~~One-hundred-ninty-five~~ dollars, and ~~no~~ cents,

($ ~~195.00~~ ), which money is to be paid by me on 8-23-65

to ~~SF 2496-S~~

expenses &

for information concerning the case entitled ~~YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF~~ 100-34350; SWP, SF DIVISION IS SWP, SF 61-380

~~Expenses:~~

| | |
|---|---|
| $10.00 | Militant fund drive |
| $15.00 | Dues and sustainer |
| ~~$15.00~~ | ~~Use of auto~~ |
| $5.00 | Special Branch assessment |
| $45.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 37.50

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: Burney Threadgill
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 6/30/65

Period Covered by Payment 7/15/65 - 8/15/65

Authorization Checked Bm

Check Number 439

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 9-7-65 Item 3

Date of Actual Payment 8-23-65

By whom Burney Threadgill

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved _____
SAC

134-1929-262

AOKI2-899

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 8/24/65

FROM: SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL

RE: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - SWP

DOCUMENTATION

[redacted] Joint meeting, 7/27/65 J.R. SEIBEL [redacted]
SF & Oakland-
Berkeley SWP Brs.,
[redacted] b7D

On 7/27/65 [redacted] furnished the writer with the following written report concerning the above documented joint meeting of the San Francisco and Oakland-Berkeley SWP Branches:

1 - 61-380
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -

SF 61-380
JRS:ay

"July 24, 1965

"There was a joint meeting of the East Bay and San Francisco branches of the SWP at [redacted] The following b7D is the agenda of the meeting: KENT was the chairman he said that LES was going to give the majority report on the negro question. LES said "the negro movement has had its beginning with the fight for civil rights, this fight was started in Montgomery, Alabama in there it took the form of buses boycotts. to which we helped by donating money and also by donating one station wagon. As the boycotts proved to be very effective and successful, the churches of different denominations came to play a very important role in united to some extent the negro mass, specially in the South, but also as a product of this unity Reverend LUTHER KING came into the picture. Also the most militant group in this period the one organized by WILLIAMS was effective in organizing gun clubs that were isolated and very well completely. Then one find the Muslim movement come into being and trying to take over the whole movement, also the several students organizations began to play a very major role specially SNEAK with a full time cadre. In the South the movement is very well isolated and in the places where unions do exist they, the unions, are also very hostile to negros; then we have the two main doctrines in the negro movement the pacifism doctrine and the self defense one; to arm for self defense, but the basic step is to get the Federal Government to send Federal troops to the South to disperse all the ilusions the negros may have that the Government is doing all it can and will help them. ROBERT in the 1963 convention develops a thesis of the differences between the north and the south struggles; Black Nationalism is condemmed by everybody, the debate on the negro question began with the negros intelectuals writing writing in the left wing magazines and the result is that the negros are subject to a colonial state in this country, they are a nation inside the U.S. When we review nationalism we can say that its in an early state of developing, the gheto grew out of the Jim Crow period with a different kind of nationalism with no clear definition of what



AOKI2-901

institutes a negro in U.S. the negro nationalism versus the colonial separation in the countries can't be applied here, an all black organization to control all the votes in the south are using different tactics than CORE that is mixed organization with better results. The convention of '62 described the black nationalism as an empty vesel, the opresors being the opresed, the negro nationalism is an empty vesel with nothing definite, specially when they fail to put to a test the different organizationa; the Freedom movement versus the integrationist, so far no single nation wide mass movement of negros has taken form, there are thousands of thousands of negros in movement but they have not political organization, no single leadership, no political independence, they still have illusions of changes without direct social and economic changes, without a shift to the right and left; their aims in the movement can't be satisfied by the democratic party without having to make social changes.

"The muslims abstein (?) to a general direct action, the Bogalosa developments now has been a depening of the movement that WILLIAMS started here we have seen the negros organizing mass self defense movements not as in Birmingham, here in Bogalosa everything has been organize by the church, but they still face the problem of leadership, the LCSC and NAACP are losing people. KING is responsible only to the democratic party for the slow down of the negro movement, CORE has growth some and SNEAK is the vanguard of the movement, but SNEAK has devoted itself to the rural farms organizations in the South and they've by passed the big cities, but it's in the big cities were the struggle is and it's in the big cities that the struggle has to be won and now but not before SNEAK is beginning to organize the negro in self versus non violence, the muslims claim 100,000 members with a circulation of their press of 1/2 million. MALCOLM X their leader advocated self defense after his assasination the movements has turned to a more religious movement. MALCOLM X builded a mass organization but the mistake was that the leadership depended on MALCOLM X and when he was assisinated that was the end, he was assasinated just as he was



AOKI2-902

SF 61-380
JRS:ay

begining to build a revolutionary movement, a revolutionary party. In the west coast, the Afro-American group of WARDEN came out for separation and supported GOLDWATER because they agreed with him in that issue and accepted financial support from the extreme right group, then we have several small isolated for left group of negros. Where will they go? They've to become internationalists, support the colonial revolution, organize a political party. MALCOLM X after the split pushed for an anti-capitalism position and friendly with socialism. The weakness in the political arena is the coalition with the democratic party versus the direct action as the only means of equality, the Freedom Now party failed to get the mass of negros as oppossed to a block of opposion to the democratics, and now exact very demoralized, but it shows that it has to become a political party in order to get shape in '63 we talked about the transitional demands now it's about the organization of neighborhood defenses against white hoodlums and police violence in ghetos now being developed in Manhattan, also they have to have control of the schools, books, negro labor control of food prices all this by means of cooperation, in the north the official civil rights groups clash with the independent groups for black political control of the ghetos. MALCOLM X friendly relation with us indicated that our analysis was correct and the close collaboration with us we helped to build the freedom now party despite opositiion in the '64 elections our literature has increased in circulation among the negros in particular, we were the only ones that publized MALCOLM X pamphlet and over 1000 were sold at a rally in New York also in Mississippi. Our task is to recruit and train a negro marxist cadre and integrate it in our movement. After this a very long discussion took place and then the meeting adjourned. the following people were present at this meeting:



AOKI2-903

SF 61-380
JRS:ey

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| "ASHER HARER | VIRGINIA KIEZEL | COICE HARER |
| RUTH HARER | PAUL COLVIN | CLYDE |
| BEVERLY RUTZICK | MARGIE COLVIN | STAN |
| ESTHER | HAL HALEKET | MARIO DIMAS |
| ANDREA | HALEKET | KENT |
| FRED | TONY BUCKMAN | MIKE WALKER |
| MARY | CAROL | |
| LES EVANS | ALLAN STYSON | |
| KIP DAWSON | MARY ALICE STYRON | |
| PETE VALDEZ | RICHIE | |
| JOHN ZOLA | MERRY SUNSHINE | |
| VIRGINIA ZOLA | MARION SYRECK | |
| BILL KIEZEL | ROSE JERGANITZ | |

[redacted] b7D

The Informant was interviewed regarding this report nd he made the following identifications:

"KENT" is KEN SHILMAN. "ESTHER" is ETHEL SHEPPARD. CAROL" is CAROL SHELLY. "ALLAN STYSON" is DAN STYRON. "___ ALKET is JAIMIE ALLEN.

ECOMMENDATION: No action.



AOKI2-904

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) 9/22/65

b6
b7C

SA [redacted]

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] Meeting of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP [redacted] 9/13/65 SA [redacted] [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED.

On 9/13/65, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished SA [redacted] with a handwritten report of above described affair. This report is set out verbatim below:

"Report written Sept 3, 1965.

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted] b7D

"Present: Mary Lou Dobbs, Marion Syrek, Brian Shannon, Ted Dennis, Tom Sanders, Ken Shulman, Ernie and Richie Iokie.

"Mary Lou Dobbs said Paul Montauk is meeting with the Vietnam Steering Committee. They are making plans for activities in Oct.

"The delegates will give a convention report at the next meeting.

9 - San Francisco (61-380)
cc: [redacted]

134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
[redacted]

134-[illegible]-264 b7D

[illegible]

[illegible]

b6
b7C

RAM (#10):lms
(9)

SF 61-380
RAH:lmm

"Mary Lou Dobbs asked all members to meet at Paul Montauk's house Sat morning to help look for a headquarter for the branch. All members will be asked to give an educational.

"Members will be informed where the next meeting will be held.

[redacted] b7D

The report was discussed with the informant who could add nothing.

Action to be taken based on information contained in this report: File.



AOKI2-906

FD-209 (Rev. 11-13-64)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC San Francisco (134-1929) DATE: 9-22-65

FROM : SA [redacted]

☐ CI ☒ SI

☐ PCI ☐ PSI

☐

b6
b7C

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact 9/13, 17, 20/65

Titles and File #s on which contacted

| | |
|---|---|
| YSA | 100-43450 |
| SWP | 61-38 |
| PLP | 100-50255 |
| | |
| | |

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE

100-43450 Positive. Memo being submitted.
61-38 Positive. Memo being submitted.
100-50255 Positive. Memo being submitted.

SA [redacted] introduced to this security informant on 9-17-65.

b6
b7C

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ☐ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating Excellent | Coverage YSA; SWP; PLP |

Personal Data

No change.

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
SEP 23 1965
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

134-1929
DAC
(1)

134-1929-265

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE September 20, 1965

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

~~One-hundred-ninty-five~~ dollars, and ~~no~~ cents,

($ ~~195.00~~ ), which money is to be paid by me on Sept. 20, 1965

to ~~SF 2496-S~~

Expenses &
for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE,
SF 100-34350; SWP, SF DIVISION IS SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | $15.00 | Dues and sustaining funds SWP |
| | $10.00 | VDC meetings |
| | $12.00 | Mileage 120 miles @ .10¢/mi |
| | ~~$10.00~~ | Literature |
| q | $10.00 | Meals |
| | $5.00 | Telephone, stamps, ETC. |
| | ~~$62.00~~ | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 37.50

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: [redacted] b6 b7C
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 6/30/65

Period Covered by Payment 8/15/65 - 9/15/65

Authorization Checked Bm

Check Number 548

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 10-12-65 Item 1

Date of Actual Payment Sept. 20, 1965

By whom [redacted] b6 b7C

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved W
SAC

134-1929 -266

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

10/25/65

AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010)

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (134-1929)

RE : SF 2496-S
SI

ReSan Francisco letter to Bureau dated 6/30/65.

SF 2496-S advised on 10/25/65 that he had contributed $100 to the SWP semi-annual fund drive for the Oakland - Berkeley SWP Branch. This informant is one of the few SWP members who is in a position to make a substantial contribution to this semi-annual drive and he stated that a substantial contribution was expected from him since he has a full-time job and has no family responsibilities.

Further, that he accepted the chairmanship of this semi-annual fund drive and in doing so he will be able to obtain a complete list and identification data of all current members of the Oakland - Berkeley SWP Branch.

Accepting the Chairmanship of this drive, plus the substantial contribution, will greatly enhance this informant's position with the SWP.

As noted in the 3/2/65 justification letter, the informant was having some difficulty with other SWP members. He has done a good job of fence-mending and now appears to be held in a very good light by the other members, otherwise they would not have offered him the chairmanship for this semi-annual fund drive.

[redacted] b6 b7C

3 - Bureau (AM REG.)
1 - San Francisco

GAH/af
(4)

Nottingham NE

AOKI2-909

134-1929 -267

SF 134-1929
GAH/afp

In view of the above, this expense was a necessary expenditure by the informant and Bureau authority is requested to make this payment of $100 to him for this expenditure, in addition to the authorized current expense payment.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010) 10/29/65

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (134-1929)

SF 2496-S

Remylet 6/30/65.

1. RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that authority be continued to pay SF 2496-S at the rate of up to $150 per month for services and up to $45 per month for expenses actually incurred for a period of four months effective 11/15/65.

2. RESIDENCE & EMPLOYMENT:

No change; however, informant is presently enrolled as a part-time student attending evening classes at Merritt College, Oakland, California.

3. CURRENT MEMBERSHIP IN SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS:

Informant is a member of the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the SWP. Informant currently participates in Vietnam Day Committee (VDC) in a leadership capacity.

4. SUMMARY OF INFORMATION FURNISHED:

Informant regularly attends and reports on weekly meetings of the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the SWP. He maintains personal contact with SWP and YSA members in the Oakland - Berkeley East Bay area. He has furnished information of value concerning PLP. He has attended and reported on numerous meetings and functions of VDC.

5. AMOUNTS PAID:

| Period | Services | Expenses |
|---|---|---|
| 6/15/65 - 7/15/65 | $150.00 | $41.00 |
| 7/15/65 - 8/15/65 | $150.00 | $45.00 |
| 8/15/65 - 9/15/65 | $150.00 | $45.00 |

Informant will be compensated in the amount of $150 for services and $45 for expenses for the period 9/15/65 - 10/15/65.

2 - Bureau (AM REG.)
1 - San Francisco
PBN/afp (3)



268

SF 134-1929
PBN/afp

6. TYPE AND NUMBER OF MEETINGS ATTENDED:

Informant has attended 13 SWP meetings and 4 VDC meetings.

7. REPORTS SUBMITTED:

Informant has submitted 18 written and 3 oral reports.

8. APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF PERSONS ON WHOM INFORMANT HAS REPORTED AND THEIR IMPORTANCE:

Informant has reported on approximately 50 Securit Index Subjects in the San Francisco Bay Area. These Subject are members of SWP, YSA, W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America, Revolutionary Action Movement, PLP and VDC.

9. INFORMATION FURNISHED OF UNUSUAL VALUE:

Informant has furnished timely reports of urgently needed information concerning VDC plans.

10. STEPS BEING TAKEN TO ADVANCE INFORMANT:

Informant is ~~exceedingly~~ active in both the SWP and VDC. He is presently the fund drive director of the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the SWP. He has written articl for VDC publications. He has volunteered to travel to Washington, D.C. as a representative of the SWP for the Thanksgiving Day and weekend peace demonstration.

11. STABILITY AND RELIABILITY:

There is no indication of any instability on the part of the informant. It is believed that he is completely reliable. There is no indication that this informant will in the future become a source of embarrassment.

12. INDOCTRINATION AGAINST DISCLOSURE:

Every opportunity has been taken to indoctrinate this informant against disclosing his relationship with the Bureau through any media.



AOKI2-912

SF 134-1929
PBN/afp

13. ACTION TAKEN ON INFORMATION FURNISHED:

All information has been channelized or is in the process of channelization.

14. MISCELLANEOUS:

A separate letter will be submitted to the Bureau setting forth recommendations concerning payment of expenses for the informant's proposed trip to Washington, D.C. for Thanksgiving Day and week end.

FD-209 (Rev. 11-13-64)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC 134-1929

DATE: 10/29/65

FROM : SA P. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☑ SI

☐ PCI ☐ PSI

☐

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact
10/4, 7, 20, 28/65

~~Titles and~~ File #s on which contacted
100-55287 + others too numerous to list
100-54271
100-39162
100-45319
100-54704
100-47066

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☑ POSITIVE (see report file

| ☑ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating: Excellent | Coverage: SWP, VSA, VDC |
|---|---|---|

Personal Data
No change

SEARCHED .....
SERIALIZED .....
FILED .....
FBI – SAN [illegible]

134-1929-269

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

U. S. GOVERNMENT
M E M O R A N D U M

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 10/25/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: SWP
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] Branch meeting 9/30/65 [redacted] [redacted] b7D b6 b7C
of the SWP, Pioneer
Book Store, 1022 Page St.,
San Francisco, Calif.,
9/29/65.

Set forth verbatim on subsequent pages is a report by [redacted] b7D

[redacted] has been thoroughly questioned concerning the above, but could furnish no additional pertinent information.

RECOMMENDATION: Index Peace Commandos.

1-61-380 (SWP)
[redacted]

1-100-55462 (VDC)
1- (PEACE COMMANDOS) (INDEX)
1-[redacted]
DAM:kah #10
(29)

b7D

1-134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1-[redacted]

Read by
Reviewed by

Searched Indexed
Serialized Filed

OCT 25, 1965

FBI - San Francisco

Mottingham

-271

AOKI2-915

San Francisco, California
September 30, 1965

Branch meeting of the SWP,
Pioneer Book Store,
1722 Page Street, San Francisco,
California, 9/29/65

25 people present:

HAL VERB
ASHER HARER
RUTH HARER
CORIE VALDEZ
TONY BACHMAN
MIKE WALKER
RAY SPARROW
PAUL COLVIN
MARJORIE COLVIN
PAUL MONTAUK
RICHARD AOKIE
DUNCAN STEWART
KIPP DAWSON
LESLIE EVANS
MARCO DIMAS
JOHN CROSS
VIRGINIA CROSS
MANNY SUNSHINE
LOUIS COBET
BEVERLY RUTZICK
TED DENNIS, Negro
HALKET ALLEN
TOM SANDERS
ANDREA MORRELL, blonde hair, blue eyes, about 5'7" tall, about 120 lbs., about 19 years of age, from the East Bay.
SUE SMITH, blonde hair, blue eyes, glasses, about 5'7", about 120 pounds, about 24 years of age, from the East Bay.

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
September 30, 1965

Branch meeting of the SWP,
9/29/65

Chairman for the meeting was MARJORIE COLVIN who announced that at the next branch meeting October 6, 1965 the branch will vote on tasks and prospectives, followed by nominations of a new Executive Committee. MARJORIE also stated that PAUL MONTAUK would present the main talk on the Berkeley Vietnam Day Committee, whose headquarters are at 2407 Fulton St., Berkeley, California.

MONTAUK presented a small memorial talk in regard to YETTA FINE who passed away in Los Angeles and who has been an active supporter of the SWP. MONTAUK spoke at length on the Vietnam Day Committee which is also holding a meeting this same night in Berkeley, discussing politics and independent political action and ideas to stop the war in Vietnam.

WEISSMAN of Berkeley had appointed a three member committee for the Vietnam Day Committee to discuss its role in politics and made it mandatory that one Trotskyist be on the committee, however, MONTAUK made a motion against WEISSMAN stating that this is sectarian. MONTAUK told the comrades this evening that to have such a three man committee in the Vietnam Day Committee would mean that the committee would fall within a few days, because the Stalinists are against the Trotskyists.

MONTAUK believed that the broader the Vietnam Day Committee, the more emphasis and impact it will have and the longer it will exist. The committee for Vietnam Day has discussed the Democratic Party and also the idea of becoming involved with it. However, the majority of the membership wants independent political action. There are some members who feel they could work in the Democratic Party because they feel they are flexible. At the present time the Vietnam Day Committee in Berkeley has $172 in their checking account. There have been as many as eleven people on its payroll at $100 per month. However, the past month about

[redacted] b7D



AOKI2-917

San Francisco, California
September 30, 1965

Branch meeting of the SWP,
9/29/65

five people have been receiving only $50 per month. The Vietnam Day Committee has collected way over $20,000 since it started.

A movie, which in reality is an art circus picture of the Berkeley campus during the demonstrations pertaining to the war cost $1,400.

The Peace Commandos is a private group within the Vietnam Day Committee which recently went to the Oakland Fairgrounds bearing"stop the war in Vietnam"on all the signboards, including the gate entering the Fairgrounds.

It is JERRY RUBIN's idea, according to MONTAUK, to have people protest all over the country October 15-16. During those two days the Oakland Supply Depot will be surrounded with sit-ins. A few of the Vietnam Day Committee people have gone so far as to figure out how much it would cost to bomb the channel going out of the Oakland Supply Depot into the ocean. Nitroglycerin was mentioned as a type of explosive, however, JERRY RUBIN, according to MONTAUK, felt that such would not end the war, but merely cripple the Vietnam Day Committee.

The Committee has both the magazine and book out now printed by Diablo Publishers. The book will be a good seller and sells for $1. Since each branch of the SWP, Cakland and San Francisco, have put up $100 to furnish their line on the Vietnam Day Committee magazine which will come out October 15-16, and if not enough of them are sold, the membership will have to make up the difference because the money is borrowed.

MONTAUK encourages all young socialists to enter into the anti-war committee because this is the only place you can have a discussion with people on the left.

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
September 30, 1965

Branch meeting of the SWP,
9/29/65

KIPP DAWSON reported on the new San Francisco State College Vietnam Day Committee which was pushed onto the campus by the YSA. The Du Bois Club has done nothing until now on campus.

JIM NIXON, who formerly attended SWP branch meetings in San Francisco and is a member of the SWP is Vice President of the Associated Students at San Francisco State College.

According to KIPP, the new Vietnam Day Committee elected officers for a term of one month. Chairman of the Committee is KIPP DAWSON. Other members include DAVID CROOKS, who is not a YSA member, on the Executive Board; EUGENE ALEXANDER; STEVE CHERKOSS; STEVE MEISENBACH, who may be the brother of ROBERT MEISENBACH, who was popular during the City Hall riots here in San Francisco some time ago.

According to KIPP, any committee may have tables on campus and sell literature. Non-students are even allowed to have tables on campus.

KIPP is a student at San Francisco State College taking Business Administration and a course in Sociology. She has been working part time for a law firm in San Francisco.

KIPP read an editorial from the San Francisco State College student paper which supported the Committee's viewpoint.

At the first meeting of the Vietnam Day Committee on campus, 75 students showed up and all signed their names and stated they would participate in the four sub-committees, of which would be Finance; Publicity; Speech; Canvassing.

[redacted]

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
September 30, 1965

Branch meeting of the SWP,
9/29/65

The San Francisco State College would not allow the Vietnam Day Committee from Berkeley to participate on campus because it would not be independent, as this committee is supposed to be separate and independent.

It is hoped that State College will have at least two delegates from the Vietnam Day Committee to attend the Vietnam Day Convention which will be held in Washington, D.C. this year during the Thanksgiving holidays. DAWSON will attend the Convention if there is enough money available for her to go.

HALKET ALLEN reported on Oakland City College which has a Vietnam Student Committee of about 20 members. The Committee has headquarters in a store front which is located across from the City College of Oakland. This office is open five hours a day. JAIMIE GOODMAN who lives in San Francisco and also is a student at Oakland City College, has been pushing the Vietnam Committee along. The Oakland Committee has meetings Monday and Wednesday nights. Oakland City College also has a free speech center called Hyde Park. This Park will be put to a test this week to see how far they can go.

The YSA has furnished the Oakland people with a pamphlet on Vietnam and this will be used to tell the history of Vietnam.

According to HALKET ALLEN, Oakland City College itself has a history because they have had the Moslems speak as well as many socialist-type speakers on the campus since the College originated.

JAIMIE GOODMAN plans to attend the Washington, D.C. convention during Thanksgiving. HALKET hopes that every YSA member east of the Rocky Mountains will attend the convention in Washington, D.C.

RICHARD AOKIE spoke on what he considered the 5th International.

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
September 30, 1965

Branch meeting of the SWP,
9/29/65

The YSA faction has been working and writing letters to the liberal left people throughout the world asking support in stopping the war in Vietnam. They merely ask that letters be sent to the President of the U. S. protesting the war in Vietnam. Letters to China were finally routed through England with the help of the Du Bois Club who knew a few contacts, so stated AOKIE.

AOKIE stated he has received letters from all over the world praising the YS attitude in getting public interest aroused in order to protest the war in Vietnam. AOKIE stated he has a Venezuelan friend now in New York who will be in the Bay Area next month. AOKIE will arrange a private meeting between the friend and the SWP, who he believes has the same politics, where they will be able to ask questions pertaining to the crisis in Santo Domingo.

MANNY SUNSHINE reported that the SWP has been taking a back seat in the Vietnam Day Committee and the students are doing all the work while the adults just talk.

ANDREA reported she is coordinating Vietnam Day parade and that a Mr. LARRY LAUFLIN is the treasurer in the Vietnam Day Committee and that she is extracting the entire $200 from him in order to get the play started. This play will come off October 14, which will be a take-off for the sit-in at the Oakland Army Terminal.

PAUL MONTAUK reported that JERRY RUBIN has written Mr. M. S. ARNONI to lead marchers to the Army Terminal, however, ARNONI wrote back to the Committee that he was a victim of the Auschwitz Concentration Camp in Germany and could be deported back to Germany from the U. S. ARNONI will be at the march, but would lead it according to MONTAUK, however, RUBIN has decided that ARNONI will not lead it because they do not want him deported.

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
September 30, 1965

Branch meeting of the SWP,
9/29/65

ASHER and MIKE WALKER reported that the SWP can get lost and finally accomplish nothing Partywise in this hassle that is going on within the Vietnam Day Committee.

HABER stated that during the 1940s here in San Francisco he was a member of the SWP and worked in a strike committee of the Longshore of which he was chairman. When it was all over the Party had left members and went afoul of its regular duties.

PAUL MONTAUK stated that if he had more time, he would have organized further the Vietnam Veterans (from World War II) Committee. Such people would come out for such an organization here in the Bay Area. He knows of 20 people already who would march for such an organization, including HAL VERB as an ex-military man who could get more people to join the organization, but for lack of time felt that was not a good idea to start.

According to MONTAUK, SID STAPLETON is now Editor of the Vietnam Day weekly paper and DUNCAN STEWART is his assistant. These two people are from the East Bay.

KIPP DAWSON announced that PLP is sponsoring MILT ROSEN, national president of PLP, at the Labor Temple, 2940 - 16th St., Friday, October 1.

The YSA will sell YS papers and LOUIS COBET will sell "Militants" outside the Temple.

MONTAUK reported that 100 people have been requested to speak at the five hour meeting which will be the 15th and 16th of October. From New York, CLIFTON DU BARY will come out and speak if the political climate is right and if the trip can be financed.

MONTAUK reported that the Du Bois Club is using the wrong approach by knocking on doors in the Haight-Ashbury District. He also mentioned that MARILYN GILLIGAN of Oakland stated that she was also working the whole thing wrong.

[redacted] b7D



AOKI2-922

San Francisco, California
September 30, 1965

Branch meeting of the SWP,
9/29/65

GILLIGAN said that you work within the anti-war movement because the students who come around the tables are the interested people. This week JERRY RUBIN was at a table each day getting information at UC campus in Berkeley.

MONTAUK reported that TED DENNIS, who works in the auto industry in Fremont, told him of a vote that his union membership took which was 2/3 in favor of halting the war in Vietnam.

MONTAUK announced that the East Bay Branch soon will open up new headquarters at 5704 San Pablo Avenue, Oakland.



[redacted] b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

Vol 1, No. 4, 10/11/65

VDC News 10-65 P.2

# INTERNATIONAL PROTEST

by Richard Aoki

The United States, in agreeing to the Geneva Conference of 1954, purported to support the establishment of an independent and democratic government in South Vietnam. Instead, it fully backed seizure of power by the "provisional" Diem regime. Diem, with the U.S. government behind him, violated the Geneva agreements by refusing to hold free elections, and by persecuting the Viet Minh freedom fighters who had "liberated" Indo-China from Japan and France; Diem's dictatorship perpetuated the rape of the South Vietnamese people.

In the U.S., pro-Diem lobbies presented a false image of the situation in South Vietnam; in the rest of the world, the hope for peace in Vietnam tended to minimize Diem's dictatorship, to disregard U.S. intervention, and to consider the problem as an "internal affair".

Eventually, to combat the increasing popular support of the National Liberation Movement, the United States was forced to take overt military steps. Thus unmasked the U.S. found it necessary to justify its actions by inventing the story of an "invasion from the North". To give substance to this myth, the U.S. has been bombing North Vietnam for the past seven months. Massive preparations are taking place to send large numbers of American men and equipment to crush the struggle for self-determination by the Vietnamese people.

The war in Vietnam does not constitute "an unfortunate error" on the part of the capitalist State Department, nor is it an isolated incident.

In the past few months the International Committee of the VDC has sent hundreds of letters to foreign governments, political parties, trade unions, student organizations, peace groups and individuals, asking their support for the October 15-16 International Days of Protest. The following is a partial list of organizations which have definitely committed themselves to conduct protest demonstrations concurrent with the Days of Protest.

Japan Peace for Vietnam Committee, Japan-Vietnam Friendship

the VDC's International Call in their newspapers and magazines, circulating petitions, etc. The reason for this overwhelming response is deep-rooted.

Some of our correspondence with foreign organizations regarding the war in Vietnam graphically illustrates reasons behind the universal support of international protest against U.S. interventions. For example, the Japan Youth Committee Against War wrote to us about their struggle to "stop the ratification of the Japan Korea Treaty which has recently been reached negotiation (sic) between the two reactionary governments. It is well known that the Treaty is meant to establish NEATO (North East Asia Treaty Organization) with the U.S. government initiation..." In Uruguay, The Textile Workers' Congress appealed to us for support in their struggle against U.S. intervention. They exposed the creation of The Institute of Trade Union Education in Uruguay. The ITUE distributes its literature from the U.S. embassy, has as its headquarters the USIA office, and a U.S. embassy official holds a leading post in the Institute. In effect, they fear U.S. control of their presently independent trade unions. Incidents such as these point out that Vietnam is not the only "unfortunate error".

The war is a direct and glaring reflection of American foreign policy which is an organic outgrowth of the American system. This policy must crush national liberation movements and must also economically, politically and militarily support dictators of nations throughout the "Free World" such as South Korea, Formosa, Brazil, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Spain, Portugal, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, The Congo, Angola, Republic of South Africa, etc., and South Vietnam.

Revolutionary struggles for self-determination are sweeping the world against American neo-colonialism which is based upon economic exploitation, political ties with puppet governments, direct military interventions, and blatant creation of racism. Present U.S. foreign policy can only lead to a major thermo-

tended to minimize Diem's dictatorship, to disregard U.S. intervention, and to consider the problem as an "internal affair".

Eventually, to combat the increasing popular support of the National Liberation Movement, the United States was forced to take overt military steps. Thus unmasked the [illegible] found it necessary the story of an invasion from the North". To give substance to this myth, the U.S. has been bombing North Vietnam for the past seven months. Massive preparations are taking place to send large numbers of American men and equipment to crush the struggle for self-determination by the Vietnamese people.

The war in Vietnam does not constitute "an unfortunate error" on the part of the capitalist State Department, nor is it an isolated incident.

In the past few months the International Committee of the VDC has sent hundreds of letters to foreign governments, political parties, trade unions, student organizations, peace groups and individuals, asking their support for the October 15-16 International Days of Protest. The following is a partial list of organizations which have definitely committed themselves to conduct protest demonstrations concurrent with the Days of Protest.

Japan Peace for Vietnam Committee, Japan-Vietnam Friendship Association, Japan Youth Committee Against War (a committee consisting of the youth sections of the Japan Socialist Party, SOHYO--the General Council of Labor Unions, Socialist Youth League, and other youth organizations of Japan), Union of Academic Staff and Employee Associations of Colleges and Universities in Kyushu District (Japan); Mouvement Senegalais de la Paix--a group consisting of political parties, women's movements, youth (Senegal); Student groups from the University of Morelos, Universidad Autonoma de Mexico, the Instituto Politecnico Nacional (Mexico); The Textile Workers' Union (Uruguay); British Council for Peace in Vietnam, War Resisters' League, Committee of 100, Vietnam Peace Committee (England); National Union of Teachers, National Students' Organization (France); National Committee of the Anti-Atomic March, International Movement of Reconciliation, Belgian Union for the Defense of Peace (Belgium); Socialist Action (Denmark); Internationale du Kreigsdienstgegner (W. Germany); Casa della Cultura (Italy); Comox Project, American Friends Service Committee, Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (Canada).

In addition to these definite commitments of demonstrations which will involve hundreds of thousands of people, other groups are actively showing their opposition through conducting "teach-ins", reproducing

[illegible] to establish NEATO (North East Asia Treaty Organization) with the U.S. government initiation..." In Uruguay, The Textile Workers' Congress appealed to us for support in their struggle against U.S. intervention. They exposed the creation of The Institute of Trade Union Education [illegible] and a U.S. empassy leading post in the Institute. In effect, they fear U.S. control of their presently independent trade unions. Incidents such as these point out that Vietnam is not the only "unfortunate error".

The war is a direct and glaring reflection of American foreign policy which is an organic outgrowth of the American system. This policy must crush national liberation movements and must also economically, politically and militarily support dictators of nations throughout the "Free World" such as South Korea, Formosa, Brazil, Haiti, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Spain, Portugal, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, The Congo, Angola, Republic of South Africa, etc., and South Vietnam.

Revolutionary struggles for self-determination are sweeping the world against American neo-colonialism which is based upon economic exploitation, political ties with puppet governments, direct military interventions, and blatant creation of racism. Present U.S. foreign policy can only lead to a major thermonuclear war and the possible end of mankind.

Up to now the major role of the International Committee has consisted of disseminating information abroad and requesting support for the Oct. 15-16 Days of Protest. This initial major protest is just the beginning. From many nations, contacts have been made with groups indicating the need for continuing the anti-war struggle with a realistic long-range perspective, and at a higher political and organizational level. In essence, the war in Vietnam is an international war, and its opposition must be international.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC, San Francisco (134-1929)

DATE: 11/1/65

FROM : Director, FBI (134-10010)

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Reurairtel dated 10/25/65.

Authority is granted to reimburse SF 2496-S a sum of $100 for expenses he incurred in making a contribution to the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) semiannual fund drive.

Although SF 2496-S' contribution has enhanced his position in the SWP to a great extent and has placed him in a position as chairman of the fund drive to obtain valuable information, impress upon him to obtain prior authorization whenever there is possibility of incurring unusual expenses. Furthermore, point out to him the risk of having suspicion cast upon him because of making a large contribution when requested to do so by the SWP.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

2 Nottingham

-272

*Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

SAC, San Francisco (134-1929)

11/1/65

Director, FBI (134-10010)

SF 2496-S

Reurairtel dated 10/25/65.

Authority is granted to reimburse SF 2496-S a sum of $100 for expenses he incurred in making a contribution to the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) semiannual fund drive.

Although SF 2496-S' contribution has enhanced his position in the SWP to a great extent and has placed him in a position as chairman of the fund drive to obtain valuable information, impress upon him to obtain prior authorization whenever there is possibility of incurring unusual expenses. Furthermore, point out to him the risk of having suspicion cast upon him because of making a large contribution when requested to do so by the SWP.

134-[illegible] 272

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

11/2/65

AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-55927)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL ANTI-WAR CONVENTION
WASHINGTON, D. C., NOVEMBER 25-28, 1965
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

OO: WFO

Re Bureau airtel to Albany dated 10/25/65 and captioned as above.

SF 2496-S has been selected as delegate for SWP and YSA Oakland-Berkeley Branch to attend captioned convention at Washington, D. C. Informant desires to cover this activity.

Accordingly, Bureau authority is requested to enable SF 2496-S to attend the Anti-War Convention. Estimated cost for SF 2496-S is as follows:

Round-trip air coach
San Francisco to Washington, D. C. - $288.23

$16.00 per diem for 3 days - $43.00

Three days loss of wages
while absent from work - $60.00

Total estimated expenditure - $396.23

2 - Bureau (1 - 100- ) (RM)
(1 - 134-10010; SF 2496-S)
2 - WFO (RM)
1 - Milwaukee (Info.) (RM)
2 - San Francisco (1 - 100-55927)
(1 - 134-1929)
PBN/slc #9
(7)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

134 -273

Due to informants connection with and knowledge of the SWP and YSA he will be able to establish the connection between these organizations and the Committee To End The War In Vietnam. This informant has also been active in the Vietnam Day Committee in Berkeley, California and is, therefore, acquainted with the leaders of the VDC.

In addition to providing information of value this informant will enhance his own position with the SWP and YSA.

In the event that the Bureau grants authorization; WFO is requested to advise San Francisco of procedures for contacting informant during his stay in the Washington Field Office territory.



AOKI2-929

Optional Form No. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-55462) DATE: 11/2/65

FROM: SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL

SUBJECT: VIETNAM DAY COMMITTEE
IS - C

DOCUMENTATION

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | VDC sponsored demonstration in Berkeley, California, on 10/15/65 | 10/25/65 | SA J. R. SEIBEL | [redacted] |

b7D

On 10/25/65, [redacted] furnished the writer with the following written report concerning the above documented demonstration.

The informant was interviewed regarding this report but had nothing to add to the information contained therein.

RECOMMENDATION: No action

1 - 100-55462
cc: [redacted]

[redacted] b7D

Read by [signature]

Reviewed by _____

Searched _____ Indexed _____

Serialized [signature] Filed [signature]

11/2/65
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
JRS/jmp
(23)

Mattingham FBI

AOKI2-930

13 - 274

SF 100-55462
JRS/jmp

"At the demonstration of the Vietnam Day Committee, on Berkeley on Oct_ 15, I saw the following people:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| "Bill Farrell | Andrea | Jack (Montock)? |
| Aida Farrell | Paul Montock | Mary from Palo Alto(?) |
| Asher Harer | Ruth Harer | Sid Stepleton |
| Manny Sunshine | Paul Colvin | Mike Walker |
| Peter Valdez | Les Evans | Kip Dawson |
| Marco Dimas | Ritchie | Pryant |
| Hal Verb | Louie Kovens | Hal Halcket |
| Halcket's wife | | |

b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010) 10/29/65

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (134-1929)

SF 2496-S

Remylet 6/30/65.

1. RECOMMENDATION:

It is recommended that authority be continued to pay SF 2496-S at the rate of up to $150 per month for services and up to $45 per month for expenses actually incurred for a period of four months effective 11/15/65.

2. RESIDENCE & EMPLOYMENT:

No change; however, informant is presently enrolled as a part-time student attending evening classes at Merritt College, Oakland, California.

3. CURRENT MEMBERSHIP IN SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS:

Informant is a member of the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the SWP. Informant currently participates in Vietnam Day Committee (VDC) in a leadership capacity.

4. SUMMARY OF INFORMATION FURNISHED:

Informant regularly attends and reports on weekly meetings of the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the SWP. He maintains personal contact with SWP and YSA members in the Oakland - Berkeley East Bay area. He has furnished information of value concerning PLP. He has attended and reported on numerous meetings and functions of VDC.

5. AMOUNTS PAID:

| Period | Services | Expenses |
|---|---|---|
| 6/15/65 - 7/15/65 | $150.00 | $45.00 |
| 7/15/65 - 8/15/65 | $150.00 | $45.00 |
| 8/15/65 - 9/15/65 | $150.00 | $45.00 |

Informant will be compensated in the amount of $150 for services and $45 for expenses for the period 9/15/65 - 10/15/65.

(2) - Bureau (AM REG.)
1 - San Francisco
PBN/afp (3)

-275

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STK

11/5/65

Airtel

To: SAC, San Francisco (100-55927)

From: Director, FBI (100-444815)

NATIONAL ANTIWAR CONVENTION
WASHINGTON, D. C., NOVEMBER 25 - 28, 1965
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

Reurairtel 11/2/65.

Authority is granted to pay SF 2496-S up to $396.23 for expenses actually incurred during his attendance at the National Antiwar Convention. Advise the informant to keep the Washington Field Office informed of activities during this Convention. The informant should be particularly alert to subversive influence and participation in this affair.

1 - WFO

134-1929-276
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___
Nov 8 9 29 AM '65
FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 3-9-65) (Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC,

- ☐ Albany
- ☐ Albuquerque
- ☐ Anchorage
- ☐ Atlanta
- ☐ Baltimore
- ☐ Birmingham
- ☐ Boston
- ☐ Buffalo
- ☐ Butte
- ☐ Charlotte
- ☐ Chicago
- ☐ Cincinnati
- ☐ Cleveland
- ☐ Dallas
- ☐ Denver
- ☐ Detroit
- ☐ El Paso
- ☐ Honolulu
- ☐ Houston
- ☐ Indianapolis
- ☐ Jackson
- ☐ Jacksonville
- ☐ Kansas City
- ☐ Knoxville
- ☐ Las Vegas
- ☐ Little Rock
- ☐ Los Angeles
- ☐ Louisville
- ☐ Memphis
- ☐ Miami
- ☐ Milwaukee
- ☐ Minneapolis
- ☐ Mobile
- ☐ Newark
- ☐ New Haven
- ☐ New Orleans
- ☐ New York City
- ☐ Norfolk
- ☐ Oklahoma City
- ☐ Omaha
- ☐ Philadelphia
- ☐ Phoenix
- ☐ Pittsburgh
- ☐ Portland
- ☐ Richmond
- ☐ St. Louis
- ☐ Salt Lake City
- ☐ San Antonio
- ☐ San Diego
- ☑ San Francisco
- ☐ San Juan
- ☐ Savannah
- ☐ Seattle
- ☐ Springfield
- ☐ Tampa
- ☐ Washington Field
- ☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

- ☐ Bern
- ☐ Bonn
- ☐ Buenos Aires
- ☐ London
- ☐ Manila
- ☐ Mexico, D.F.
- ☐ Ottawa
- ☐ Paris
- ☐ Rome
- ☐ Rio de Janeiro
- ☐ Tokyo

Date NOV 5 1965

RE:

☐ For information ☐ Retention optional ☑ For appropriate action ☐ Surep, by _____

☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.

☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____.

Remarks:

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
Nov 5 2 43 PM '65
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

AOKI2-934

Optional Form No. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

M E M O R A N D U M

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 11 1 '65

FROM : SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL

SUBJECT: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - SWP

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] Mtg. of SF & Oakland-Berkeley SWP Branches. 10/1/65 J.R. SEIBEL [redacted]

[redacted] b7D

On 10/1/65 [redacted] furnished the writer with the following written report concerning the above documented SWP meeting:

"9/30/65

"There was a meeting of the San Francisco and East Bay branches of the SWP at [redacted] b7D The following is the agenda of that meeting: Margie Colvin was

28 - San Francisco
1 - 61-380 SWP
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 - 100-43450 BAYSA
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -

JRS/cg
(28)
(DISSEMINATION CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO)

Nottingham b7D

READ BY.....
REVIEWED BY.....
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....

DATE: 11/1/65
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

AOKI2-935 - 277

SF 380
JRS:cg

the chairman; first she said that Paul Montock was going to speak, followed by Kip, Halcket Ritchie. Paul said: "The Vietnam day Comittee has conformed to other organizations across the country and now it's the center of all racial political organizations specially if they want to get in with the students. The Dubois club has launched in San Francisco a completing comittee called the Vietnam Comittee, not to be confused with the Vietnam Day Comittee, in Berkeley there are 2 or 3 duboisers that come in and out of the Vietnam Day Comittee but the most active of all are the old peace groups, while the Dubois have a total of 5 or 6 members active, and the old one (Dubois) are cought between Richmond and the Vietnam Day Comittee and now they have committed themselves deeper and deeper; out of the social democrats, the gypso has no participation only a few individuals to speak for them, from Draper down the line, other group as the CMVA sometimes are on top sometimes on bottom, and now they're dissapear, not anymore of the big push for civil disobedience from them. In this past period since May the comittee has raised $20,000 and also has spend it, as of yesterday there was only $172.00 left, at one time there were people working full time now there're only 6 suppose to get only $100 a month, the press bill has been running between $300-$400 a week, every body has been printing, leaf-leats on the comittee's money: the headquarters are located at 2407 Fulton St and everybody should go and visit it, and because of the Berkeley base, the comittee has national and international push, and they (the leaders)conceive to make it international after the Vietnam Day Comittee the SDS were it; but they defaulted because of internal fights and the Vietnam Day Comittee took over; the Vietnam Day

1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-55462 VDC
1 - 100-55851 SFSC-VDC
1 - [redacted]
1 - 134-1929 SF 2496-S
1 - [redacted]

b7D

2

Comittee has between 50-100 full time workers, also the stearing comittee has a permanent emergency meeting going on and on; people come and go and so does the agenda, on and on. During the summer the community work was organized by the Vietnam Day Comittee, very much as the SDS fashion thats that questionaires were circulated in the community, but this kind of work we let the stationists and their friends do it, we want to work only in the existing organizations, such as civil rights, unions, Peralta community etc, etc, but by the community work as it was done it attrackted only the lower political people and this was bad because the students want support and they don't get it from this people, or this kind of work (community); most of the people who did the publicity work and community work aren't students. The Statinits wanted to capture the Vietnam Day Comittee and since they failed they tried to destroy it, sometimes by direct action sometimes by trying to cooperate and sometimes by sabotage so we've to be more concerned in the future. We've also tried to put out a magazine where 18-20 organizations were to put $100 each and out of the sales of the magazine this money was going to be refunded, but it hasn't caught on too well and unless we sell them (the magazine) we'll be out $200 (the SWP & YSA) also one of the reasons why the magazine hasn't sell is because the book "We Acuse" came out and now we'll have to sell the magazine and the book at the teach in, in Oct. 15-16.

"During the summer Jery Rubins was the head of the civil disobedience, throw your bodies in front of tanks, stop trains, climb fences etc; we don't support this kind of action, we give it a tactical consideration to the civil disobedience question, we don't support individual acts; but we do support mass civil disobedience, so we were discussing civil disobedience the comittee we were loosing ground, but then the students came back, most of them veterans of the FSM and with experience in arrests and trials and the Vietnam Day Comittee had to change the 'full protest meeting followed by Civil Disobedience', and also because of the students and



AOKI2-937

ourselves they find out that the civil rights movement and the Vietnam Day Comittee are two different things, now for the 15-16 of October there are two alternatives, one is to have a full teach-in at U.C. like the past one, the other one is to have a mass protest rally at U.C. at 9 A.M. then at 6-7 P.M. march down to the Oakland Army base and surround it and keep on having the teach-in at the base until the end; also make a call to all the other branches across the country to do the same and also overseas, as support of the demonstration here. About 100 people have been invited to speak, and we may get Debery to speak here, also we may bring Edwards from L.A. to speak. About electoral politics, everyone things that we'll have to run a condidate. Paul Avery wants to form a Freedom Democratic party, but we don't want coalition politics, neither other groups, so far there are about 3 or 4 freedom democratic parties in the east bay; the Vietnam Day Comittee has organized an election discussion; so we can decide what to do. Steve Weisman said to make a comittee of 3 one a Troskist to make recomendations, but we oposed this, we want an open discussion with the other groups this is our opportunity to get rid once and for all of the statinists and others then with Weisman opposing coalition and us in control, we should know if we run a candidate or not; the national office has told us that if we are in politics we have to join the Vietnam Day Comittee to make contact and recruiting work. The youth resolution says that every member of the Y.S. must join a war comittee, Doug says this is to build the Y.S. and the SWP thru contact work; also the youth conference over the thanksgiving weekend has been moved to Washington, D.C. and we're sending every available comrade and youth posible! -

"Next came the report by Kip on the State College of San Francisco, she said:'The Dubois club in spring tried to organized the Anti-war movement in the SF State, but when they failed, they organized the Vietnam Comittee, and launched the haught-Ashbury community work, and last saturday they called a meeting at state; but Steve Chrosky and Kip have

been authorized to organized the Vietnam Day Comittee so the first day of school we called a meeting, Rubins was supposed to speak instead the Vietnam Day Comittee send Mike Handlen to speak and he's a jerk, also Jeff Gordon spoke and Chrosky and myself and we got a list of 75 students for our mailing, and this week our first formal meeting was advertized in the front page of the school paper, all the present signed and organized four comittees, action, education, finance and publicity, the dubois had 3 people, the officers were elected for one month in a temporary basis, Kip Dawson is the chairman, Dave Cross secretary and Steve Misenback financial the collection taken was $15.00 the Y.S. maned a table from 10-2 for the Vietnam Day Comittee, then Kip read the editiorial on the school paper, and then Kip said that she believes that like in Berkeley the SF state can be organized by the 6 YSers in state!

"Next Halcket spoke he said that: 'at the City College of Oakland the state has hold the paper for two semesters, but the Vietnam Day Comittee is being organized around the editorial section in the paper; there are 5 statinists in the comittee of 16, and they want to split and organize a sub-comittee and they've rented a hall for $20.00 a month. They YSA pamphlet in Vietnam is going to be sold at OCC by the Vietnam Day Comittee; also we can sell all other Y.S. literature, 30 kids have signed up so far as active workers, and we've a sure platform for our speakers (SWP & YSA) Jimie is in the executive and it's probably that she gets elected as delegated to Washington, D.C. and also we may get support from some members of the faculty. -

"Then Ritchie spoke he said: '3 months ago the Berkeley V.D.C. (Vietnam Day Comittee) was elected to contact the rest of the world; 1100 letters were sent to including head of governments, ministers, unions, students organizations etc; etc; all over the world; from Europe the response wasn't too good; from Africa we've receive a good response from the Sengalese for Peace group; but this results not so good are because we started too late; the best responses came from Latin America but in special extra good from Japan, the comittee has 12 people.



AOKI2-939

SF 61-380
JRS/cg

"Then came a brief discussion then the meeting adjourned. The following people were present at the meeting:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| "MARGIE COLVIN | PAUL MONTOCK | PAUL COLVIN |
| "MIKE WALKER | LOUISE KOVENS | HALCKET ALLEN |
| "ANDREA | SUE (Y.S. from | DUNKIN |
| "RITCHIE | Berkeley) | MARCO DIMAS |
| "MARY SUNSHINE | TED DENIS | ASHER HARER |
| "RUTH HARER | ART SHARON | VIRGINIA ZOLA |
| "KIP DAWSON | JOHN BOLA | TONY BACHMAN |
| "HAL VERB | LES EVANS | |
| | TOM SANDERS | |

"Paul Montock said that so few comrades have show up because a number of comrades had to go to the meeting in Berkeley.

[redacted] b7D

The informant was interviewed regarding this report but had nothing to add to the information contained therein.

"This report was shown to SA [redacted] on b6 b7C 10/1/65 for his information since it contains pertinent information pertaining to the Vietnam Day Committee and the "International Days of Protest" demonstration 10/15-16/65.

RECOMMENDATION: No action.

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY ~~San Francisco, California~~

DATE ~~November 1, 1965~~

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, ~~San Francisco~~

~~One hundred ninty five~~ dollars, and ~~no~~ cents,

($ 195.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on 11/1/65

to SF 2496-S

Expenses &

for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF 100-34350; SWP, SF DIVISION, IS SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $15.00 | Dues and sustainer |
| $15.00 | Transportation |
| $10.00 | Meals |
| $10.00 | Contributions to VDC |
| $5.00 | Telephone and postage |
| $55.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 37.50

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 6/30/65

Period Covered by Payment 9/15/65 - 10/15/65

Authorization Checked Bm

Check Number 701

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 11-12-65 Item 5

Date of Actual Payment 11/1/65

By whom Philip B Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved [signature]
SAC

AOKI2-941 134-1929-278

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

11/15/65

AIRTEL AIR MAIL

TO : SAC, WFO

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-55927)

RE : NATIONAL ANTI-WAR CONVENTION
WASHINGTON, D.C., 11/25-28/65
INFORMATION CONCERNING
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

OO:WFO

Re San Francisco airtel to Bureau dated 11/2/65, and Bureau airtel to San Francisco dated 11/5/65.

Copies of referenced airtels have been furnished to WFO.

In accordance with Bureau airtel, San Francisco desires to instruct SF 2496-S to maintain contact with WFO during the captioned convention. Accordingly, WFO is requested to furnish San Francisco with instructions for informant's guidance. Specifically, it is desired that the names or identities of agents to be contacted by him be supplied along with telephone numbers to be utilized. In order to adequately safeguard the security of this informant, it is requested that all contact with informant be by telephone. In making telephone contact, SF 2496-S will use code name RICHARD FORD.

2 - WFO (RM)
2 - San Francisco
(1 - 134-1929-SF 2496-S)
PBN/cmp
(4)

Xerox
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

134-129-279

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) 11/12/65

b6
b7C

SA [redacted]

SWP
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION

[redacted] Joint Meeting San Francisco and Oakland-Berkeley Branches, SWP. 10/25/65 SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b7D

"Report written Oct. 6th, 1965.

"A joint meeting of the Berkeley-Oakland and San Francisco branches was held at [redacted]

"Present from the Berkeley-Oakland Branch, Paul Montauk, Ted Dennis, Duncan Stewart and Richie Iokie.

"The purpose of the meeting was to get the final arrangements from Paul Montauk on the V.D.C. parade in Berkeley-Oakland, Fri. Oct. 15.

"Paul Montauk said all members should meet on the U.C. campus about seven o'clock Fri. evening. The parade will start about 8 o'clock. They intend to march from the campus through Oakland to the Oakland Army base."

The above report was discussed with the informant who could add nothing.

Action

File.

1 - 61-380
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - 100-55462 (VDC)
RAM/cmp
(6)

b7D

READ BY
REVIEWED BY
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

11/12/65
FBI - SAM FRANCISCO

280

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 11/12/65

FROM: SA [redacted]

RE : SWP
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION

[redacted] Meeting of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP [redacted] 10/25/65 SA [redacted]

"Report written Sept. 29, 1965

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted]

"Present: Paul Montauk, Mary Lou Dobbs, Sid Stapleton, Ken Shulman, Ethel, Brian Shannon, Matt Wise, Karen Rivestine, Tom Sanders, Tom Cagle, Ted Dennis, Andrea, Richie Sokie, Bill Kiezel, Virginia Foster, Ernie and Gerta Piere from San Jose.

1 - 61-380
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
RAM/cmp
(18)

b6
b7C
b7D

b7D

READ BY [signature]

REVIEWED BY [signature]

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____

SERIALIZED [signature] FILED ____

11/12/65
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

[signature]

[signature]

AOKI2-944

- 281

SF 61-380
RAM/cmp

"Richie Iiokie reported $760 has been pledged on the $800 fund drive.

"There was a discussion on arranging a program for the new headquarters.

"Paul Montauk asked for members to help fix up the new headquarters so that we will be able to open up when Farrell Dobbs comes to town the first week in Nov..

b7D

The above report was discussed with informant who could add nothing.

Action

File.



AOKI2-945

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 11/12/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

RE : SWP
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION

[redacted] Meeting of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP, [redacted] at [redacted] 10/25/65 SA [redacted] [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

"Report written Oct. 20, 1965.

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted]

"Present: Mary Lou Dobbs, Ken Shulman, Ethel, Tom Sanders, Ted Dennis, Brian Shannon, Tom Cagle, Ernie, Virginia Foster, Richie Iokie, Sid Stapleton and Duncan Stewart.

"Ken Shulman said over $30 worth of Literature was sold at the V.D.C. demonstration and parade. The headquarters needs a lot of work to pass inspection.

1 - 61-380
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 - 100-55462 (VDC)
RAM/cmp
(15)

READ BY [illegible]
REVIEWED BY [illegible]
SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____ b7D
SERIALIZED [illegible] FILED [illegible]
11/12/65
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Nottingham [illegible]

AOKI2-946

282

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMS/SIN

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE November 4, 1965

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred dollars, and no cents,

($ 100.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on 11/8/65

to SF 2496-S

Expenses
for information concerning the case entitled SWP, SF DIVISION, IS-SWP, SF 61-380

For expenses incurred in making a contribution to the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) semiannual fund drive. Re Bulet 11/1/65 and RE SF airtel 10/25/65/

Services: $ --------  Federal Income Tax Withheld $ -----

Expenses $ 100.00

Signed: P. B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) Bulet 11/1/65

Period Covered by Payment 10/1/65

Authorization Checked Sgk

Check Number 752

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 11/18/65 Item 11

Date of Actual Payment 11-8-65

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

AOKI2-947

Approved by
SAC

134-1929-283

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 11/12/65

FROM: SA [redacted]

RE : SWP
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION

[redacted] Meeting of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP, [redacted] at [redacted], 10/25/65 SA [redacted] [redacted]

"Report written Oct. 12, 1965

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted] 1965.

"Present: Paul Montauk, Mary Lou Dobbs, Ken Shulman, Duncan Stewart, Brian Shannon, Andrea, Ernie, Ethel, Richie Iokie and Sid Stapleton. It was reported Ted Dennis would be late for the meeting because he had to picket the Edgewater Inn with Oakland CORE.

1 - 61-380
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 - 100-55462 (VDC)
RAM/cmp
(13)

READ BY
REVIEWED BY
SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED FILED
11/12/65
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Mottaghian

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 11/22/65

FROM: SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL

SUBJECT: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - SWP

DOCUMENTATION:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | Joint meeting, SF & Oakland-Berkeley SWP BR., [redacted] | 11/5/65 | JOSEPH R. SEIBEL | [redacted] |

b7D

1 - 61-380 (SWP)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -

SF 61-380
JRS/rg

On November 5, 1965, [redacted] furnished the writer with the following written report concerning the ab ove documented meeting of the San Francisco Branch of the SWP:

"Nov. 5, 1965 b7D

"There was a meeting of the San Francisco and East Bay branches of the SWP, at [redacted] on [redacted] the following is the agenda of that meeting. KENT was the chairman, he said that FARREL DOBBS was going to speak first; FARREL said " that thru his trips across the country, the most aparent in impact to the administration is the activities of the Vietnam Day Committee, the demonstrations of protest against the unjust war in Vietnam across the nation has made the government take measures and notice never done before; all this has taken place in Berkeley and since we're right here in the middle of all, we must discuss some of the tactics to be used; first we disagree with the burning of draft cards, by individuals, this was an stupid movement, cheap publicity and all it did was to alert the capitalists what was coming and they passed a law right away making it (the burning of draft cards) punishable by jail and fine, this was premature and we've to avoid this kind of mistakes, also with this violence that took place with the Hell Angels last time, it's bound to happen again and it's our duty to organize defense committees ; then FARRELL went on and on telling us how they have done the same. to organize defense committees back in 1934 for the Mineapolis strike; after long talk on past glories, where FARRELL didn't say a thing, a short intermission followed, then CID spike, he said that JERRY RUGINS is for sure going to the convention in Washington, also a few CPers are begining to appear in the Vietnam Day Committee meetings, also there has been a lot of power struggle inside the committee, there was a fraction that wanted to support a democratic



AOKI2-950

candidate (I forgot the name) but was defeated because we opposed to it, in principle if nothing else. Then KIP told us how great progress they are making at State College of San Francisco; then JAINE HALCKET said that she has been elected delegate to Washington by the Oakland City College fraction, they now have 300 active members; then the discussion followed, where everybody could speak, then it adjourned, the following people were present at this meeting:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| KENT | LOUIE KOVENS | PAUL COLVIN |
| ANDREA | RITCHIE | PETER VALDEZ |
| MIKE WALKER | LES EVANS | KIP DAWSON |
| PETER CAMEJO | DURKIN | BRYANT |
| HALCKET | JAIME HALCKET | HAL VERB |
| CORA HARER | VINCENT | BEVERLY RUTZICK |
| ASHER HARER | RUTH HARER | MARYLOU MONTOCK |
| PAUL MONTOCK | DENIS | MARCO DIMAS |
| MANY SUNSHINE | JOHN ZOLA | VIRGINIA ZOLA |
| ETHEL | TOM SANDERS | TOM |
| CLYDE | TONY BACHMAN | VIRGINIA KIEZEL |
| BILL KIEZEL | FARRELL DOBBS | SID |
| RAY PALMER | | |

and four more men that I've seen but don't know their names and two girls. [redacted] b7D

The informant was interviewed regarding this report and he stated that the meeting was held at [redacted] The informant also stated that "KENT" is KEN SHILMAN; "ANDREA" is ANDREA MORELL; "ETHEL" is ETHEL SHEPPARD; "CLYDE" is CLYDE CUMMING; "BRYANT" is BRIAN SHANNON; "TOM is TOM CAGLE; and "SID" is SYDNEY STAPLETON.

RECOMMENDATION: No action.



AOKI2-951

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE November 19, 1965

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco (Asst)

One hundred ninety-five dollars, and no cents,

($195.00), which money is to be paid by me on 11-22-65

to SF 2496-S

expenses &

for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF 100-34350; SWP, SF DIVISION, IS SWP, SF 61-380

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenses: | $15.00 | Dues and sustainers |
| | $15.00 | Transportation |
| | $10.00 | Meals |
| | $10.00 | Contribution to VDC |
| | $5.00 | Telephone and postage |
| | $55.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 37.50

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 6/30/65

Period Covered by Payment 10/15/65--11/15/65

Authorization Checked Bm

Check Number 799

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 11-24-65 Item 14

Date of Actual Payment 11-22-65

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

AOKI2-952

Approved
SAC

134-1929-286

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 11/23/65

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: SWP
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] Joint Branch Membership Meeting of the SWP and the YSA [redacted] 11/4/65 SA [redacted] b6 b7C

Set forth verbatim on subsequent pages is a report by [redacted] b7D

[redacted] has been thoroughly questioned concerning the above, but could furnish no additional pertinent information.

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.

38 - San Francisco (61-380)
cc: [redacted]
100-43450 (YSA)

[redacted] b7D

Read by [redacted]
Reviewed by [redacted]

Searched.... Indexed....
Serialized.... Filed....

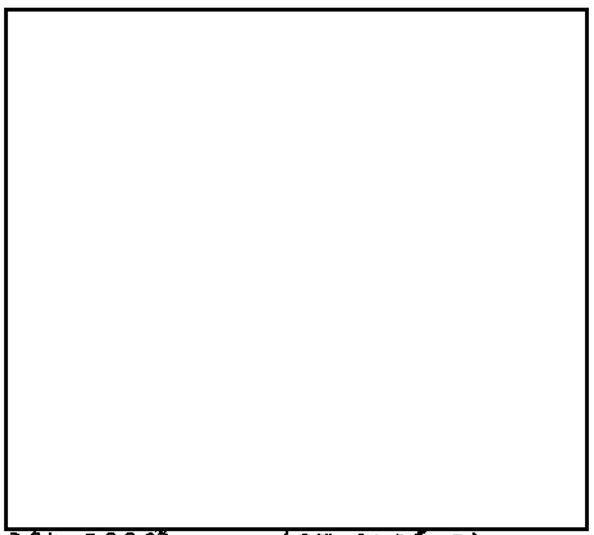
NOVEMBER 23, 1965
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

(Copies Continued on Page 2)

100-287

SF 61-380
DAM/sms



b7D

134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1
DAM/sms #10
(39)



AOKI2-954

San Francisco, California
November 4, 1965

[redacted] b7D

A joint branch membership meeting of the SWP and the YSA.

Thirty-seven people present:

KEN SHILMAN
ETHEL SHILMAN
PAUL MONTAUK
MARY LOU MONTAUK
BILL KIEZEL
VIRGINIA KIEZEL
FARREL DOBBS
PETE CAMEJO, National Secretary of the YSA.
MARCO DIMAS
TONY BACHMAN
HAL VERB
RUTH HARER
ASHER HARER
CORIE VALDEZ
VINCE TRIPLETT
BEVERLY RUTZICK
LESLIE EVANS
KIPP DAWSON
CLYDE CUMMINGS
BRIAN SHANNON
SUE SMITH
SID STAPLETON
HALKET ALLEN
MANNY SUNSHINE
PETE VALDEZ
MIKE WALKER
TED DENNIS
PAUL COLVIN
ANDREA MORRELL
RAY PALMER, also known as RAY PLEMMONS.
CARL ZURCHTER, also known as TOM PEALE.
VIRGINIA CROSS
JOHN CROSS
DUNCAN STEWART
TOM SANDERS
RICHARD AOKI
JAIMIE GOODMAN

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
November 4, 1965

Joint Branch Membership
Meeting of the SWP and
the YSA [redacted] b7D

Chairman - KEN SHILMAN

KEN SHILMAN announced that FARREL DOBBS from New York would present a talk on tactics pertaining to the anti-war movement.

DOBBS stated that being the grandfather to the MONTAUK children, he felt quite confortable while living with them for a few days. He talked about the anti-war movement, stating that it all started at the University of California campus at Berkeley ending up with 15,000 people marching up the streets of Berkeley protesting the war in Vietnam. Berkeley is the nucleus of a world-wide student movement to halt the war in Vietnam. In regard to the burning of draft cards, DOBBS believes that this is wrong because of the five-year jail sentence and because it is only a gain to the capitalist forces. He said it was a victory for the capitalists. DOBBS believes that students should not object going into the military service and that they cannot stop the war in Vietnam by being antagonistic to authorities.

DOBBS talked briefly about the Minnesota strike of the 1930s when labor disarmed policemen during the strike. Had they continued to do so, they would have ended up fighting a federal army and they would not have had a chance anyway. The same thing applies to picketing, marching, and also strikes. The SWP supports anyone who attempts to halt the war in Vietnam and will even go so far as to show what procedures to take. DOBBS believes that only one hurdle can be made at a time and the end result will be socialism, but it will not come about right now.

VIRGINIA KIEZEL announced that there would be a car caravan to Delano, California, starting from Fremont, California, sponsored by the United Auto Workers Union. They have collected $1,000 to support this caravan which will be on Saturday, November 6, 1965, at 8:00 p.m.

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
November 4, 1965

Joint Branch Membership
Meeting of the SWP and
the YSA, [redacted] b7D

MANNY SUNSHINE said he could not understand the change in SWP tactics. He believes we should participate in labor disputes and cause trouble in the industry. DOBBS stated we support the students.

PETE CAMEJO said this is not the time to run socialist candidates for office and believes we must go along with the masses or else the SWP and the YSA will be completely isolated.

KIPP DAWSON reported on the San Francisco State College anti-war movement, stating that the YSA has managed to get more students interested in it.

JAIMIE GOODMAN reported on the new Vietnam Day Committee on the Oakland City College campus. She has attempted to get MIKE MYERSON to help her organize the campus committee.

PAUL MONTAUK reported that the Communist Party has been keeping low since the last demonstration. He called MICKEY LIMA and requested him to speak at the last demonstration, but LIMA said the CP would only blacken the Vietnam Day Committee. PAUL MONTAUK also called DOROTHY HEALY who said she would be delighted to speak, however, she did not appear to speak.

KEN SHILMAN announced that DOBBS would speak at Styles Hall, University of California, on Friday, November 5, 1965, at 8:00 p.m.

[redacted] b7D


AOKI2-957

FD-209 (Rev. 11-13-64)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC 134-1929

DATE: 11/30/65

FROM : SA P. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☑ SI

☐ PCI ☐ PSI

☐

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact
11/1, 8, 16, 22, 29, 30/65

Titles and File #s on which contacted
Too numerous to list
SWP, YSA, VDC

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☑ POSITIVE (Sec. report file)

| ☑ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating: Excellent | Coverage: SWP, YSA, VDC |
|---|---|---|

Personal Data

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ...
NOV 30 1965
FBI — SAN ...

AOKI2-958

134-1929-288

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

Optional Form No. ◯

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-55462) DATE: 11/30/65

FROM: SA PHILIP B. NOTTINGHAM

SUBJECT: VIETNAM DAY COMMITTEE
IS - C

DOCUMENTATION:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SF 2496-S | 10/12/65 | 11/1/65 | SA PHILIP B. NOTTINGHAM | 134-1929A-384 |

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED.

The above documentation refers to a report of SF 2496-S concerning a VDC meeting on UC Berkeley campus.

Copy of informant report is attached.

The report was thoroughly discussed with informant who had nothing to add.

RECOMMENDATION: File

1 - 100-55462
1 - 134-1929A (SF 2496-S)
1 - JERRY RUBIN
1 - JACK WEINBERG
1 - LARRY LOUGHLIN
1 - MARILYN MILLIGAN
1 - JANET PUGH
1 - STEVE WEISSMAN
1 - HOWARD JETER
1 - STEVE CHERKOSS
1 - BOB HORWITT
1 - WINDY SMITH
1 - MOE HIRSH
1 - STEVE CHERPITEL
1 - PAUL MONTAUK
1 - RUTH HARER
1 - ASHER HARER
1 - ERNEST ERLEBACH
1 - JAIME ALLEN
1 - HALKETT ALLEN
1 - KEN SHULMAN
1 - ETHEL SHULMAN
1 - RICHARD AOKIE
PBN/jmp
(33)

1 - DUNCAN STEWART
1 - JOEL GAIER
1 - FRANK BARDAKE
1 - BOB KAUFMAN
1 - SAUL LANDAU
1 - PETER FRANK
1 - MARVIN GASON
1 - RICHARD FALLENBAUM
1 - KEN CLOKE
1 - PEER VINTHER

Read by PBN

Reviewed by.....

Searched.....Indexed.....
Serialized.....Filed.....
11/30/65
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

AOKI2-959

1 - 389

Date: 12 Oct. 1965 (Tue.).
Function: General Membership Meeting, Vietnam Day Committee.
Location: Engineering Building, Univ. of Calif., Berkeley.
Time: 8:00-11:45PM.
Open to Public: Yes.
No. of persons: Approx. 150-175.
Identified: See Page 2.
Comments:

The first items on the agenda consisted of reports from various sub-committes of the VDC:

1. A report from the Program Comm.
2. Windy Smith requested trucks and drivers for the Supply Comm.
3. A report from the Campus Comm.
4. A spokesman for the Monitors' Comm. announced that those interested in serving on the Comm. report to Bob Horwitt.
5. A report from the Leaflet Comm.
6. A report from the Officei.e. Headquarters Comm.
7. A report from the Poster-making Comm.
8. A report from the Film Comm. announcing a party to be held at Steve Smale's house in Kensington on Oct. 16th.
9. A report from the Publicity Comm. announcing the establishment of contact with a local radio station, KYA, to publicize the forth-coming demonstrarion. (Several days later the radio station decided not to publicize the Oct. 15-16 Days of Protest sponsored by the VDC.-Apparently the managers of the station were "pressured" by the FCC and "Right-wing" organizations to cancel announcements paid for by the VDC).

A report was given by Ken Cloke on the legal implications of the forth-coming demonstration sponsored by the VDC. He elaborated on a number of possible complications which could result from such a project; he stated that a "criminal conspiracy" charge could be leveled against the VDC, "invasion of private property" charges might be used, possible involvement of U.S. Federal authorities because of the nature of the demonstration, possible charges of "sedition" etc.

A motion was passed which entrusted the responsibilty of the leadership of the VDC to nine (9) persons who would be elected on Oct. 13 (Wed.) and who would direct the operations of the VDC during the crucial Day of Protest, Oct. 15-16.

Jerry Rubin reported on a meeting held between the VDC and "power structure" of Oakland regarding a parade permit. He stated that the authorities indicated that the VDC would not be issued a permit to march in Oakland. He also stated that a formal request would be necessary but he doubted it would be issued. A discussion then took place on alternative plans for the march. It finally ended with an overwhelming vote to march regardless of a permit or not.



RICHARD FORD

AOKI2-960

List of individuals identified:
1. Jerry Rubin.
2. Jack Weinberg.
3. Larry Loughlin.
4. Marilyn Milligan.
5. Janet Pugh.
6. Steve Weissman.
7. Howard Jeter.
8. Steve Cherkoss.
9. Bob Horwitt.
10. Windy Smith.
11. Moe Hirsh.
12. Steve Cherpitel.
13. Paul Montauk.
14. Ruth Harer.
15. Asher Harer.
16. Ernest Erlebach.
17. Jaime Allen.
18. Halkett Allen.
19. Ken Shulman.
20. Ethel Shulman.
21. Richard Aokie
22. Duncan Stewart.
23. Joel Gaier.
24. Frank Bardake.
25. Bob Kaufman.
26. Saul Landau.
27. Peter Frank.
28. Marvin Gason.
29. Richard Fallenbaum.
30. Ken Cloke.
31. Peer Vintner.

RICHARD FORD



AOKI2-961

Optional Form No. 10

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-55462) DATE: 11/30/65

FROM: SA PHILIP B. NOTTINGHAM

SUBJECT: VIETNAM DAY COMMITTEE
IS - C

DOCUMENTATION

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SF 2496-S | 10/13/65 | 11/1/65 | SA PHILIP B. NOTTINGHAM | 134-1929A-385 |

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED.

The above documentation refers to a report of SF 2496-S, concerning a VDC membership meeting at Berkeley UC campus.

Copy of informant report is attached.

The report was thoroughly discussed with informant who had nothing to add.

RECOMMENDATION: File

1 - 100-55462
1 - 134-1929A (SF 2496-S)
1 - JERRY RUBIN
1 - JACK WEINBERG
1 - STEVE WEISSMAN
1 - MARILYN MILLIGAN
1 - JANET PUGH
1 - HOWARD JETER
1 - WINDY SMITH
1 - MOE HIRSH
1 - STEVE CHERPITEL
1 - NANYA CORN
1 - STEVE SMALE
1 - PAUL IVORY
1 - SID STAPLETON
1 - BOB HORWITT
1 - PAUL MONTAUK
1 - KEN SHULMAN
PBN/jmp
(30)

1 - LOUIS COBET
1 - RICHARD AOKIE
1 - DUNCAN STEWART
1 - HALKETT ALLEN
1 - JAIME ALLEN
1 - ERNEST ERLEBACH
1 - JOEL GAIER
1 - FRANK BARDAKE
1 - MARVIN GARSON
1 - RICHARD FALLENBAUM
1 - BOB KAUFMAN
1 - PETER FRANK

Read by..PBN.....

Reviewed by.....

Searched..... Indexed.....
Serialized..... Filed.....
NOVEMBER 30, 1965
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

290

Date: 13 Oct. 1965.
Function: General Membership Meeting, Vietnam Day Committee.
Location: Engineering Building, Univ. of Calif., Berkeley.
Time: 8:00-12:00PM.
Open to Public: Yes.
No. of persons: Approx. 130-150.
Identified: See Page 2.
Comments:

This was the last general membership meeting held before the Oct. 15-16 Days of Protest, and it concretized what was to be done from the level of the general membership.

Jerry Rubin reported on the status of a parade permit from the city of Oakland. He stated that the VDC was not issued a permit. A motion was passed that the VDC should march regardless of the lack of an official permit. It was felt by those present that the right to march could be differentiated from support of the policies of the VDC, and because of this many persons who were not followers of the VDC could be persuaded to join the march which was now taking on a different character.

On the question of a possible direct confrontation with the Oakland Police Dept, many different actions were voiced by the VDC leadership. Steve Smale wanted to "compromise" and make the best appearence as possible, Jack Weinberg indicated the desire to push through the lines, Steve Weissman seemed to call for a "retreat" back into Berkeley etc.

A motion was overwhelmingly passed (79 to 5) to avoid mass arrest during the course of the Oct. 15-16 Demonstrations. It was generally felt that mass arrests would be "too costly" and would "cripple" the VDC.

An election was held to form a nine-person steering committee which would be the sole and final source of authority during the week-end of the "teach-in" and demonstrations. After that the steering comm. would dissolve automatically. Steve Weissman, Jack Weinberg, Jerry Rubin, Bob Hurwitt, Marilyn Milligan and Stapleton were elected on the first round of vote. In the middle of the second round the meeting was adjourned by the janitors of the building, and the task of counting the ballots to determine who the remaining three members of the comm. were to be was left to an improvised election committee.

---

Richard Ford
RICHARD FORD



AOKI2-963

List of individuals identified:
1.Jerry Rubin.
2.Jack Weinberg.
3.Steve Weissman.
4.Marilyn Milligan.
5.Janet Pugh.
6.Howard Jeter.
7.Windy Smith.
8.Moe Hirsh.
9.Steve Cherpitel.
10.Nanya Corn.
11.Steve Smale.
12.Paul Ivory.
13.Sid Stapleton.
14.Bob Horwitt.
15.Paul Montauk.
16.Ken Shulman.
17.Louis Cohet.
18.Richard Abkie.
19.Duncan Stewart.
20.Halkett Allen.
21.Jaime Allen.
22.Ernest Erlebach.
23.Joel Gaier.
24.Frank Bardake.
25.Marvin Garson.
26.Richard Fallenbaum.
27.Bob Kaufman.
28.Peter Frank.

RICHARD FORD



AOKI2-964

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE December 8, 1965

Request of Asst Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

Three-hundred-ninty-six dollars, and twenty-three cents,

($ 396.23 ), which money is to be paid by me on 12/10/65

to SF 2496-S

for ~~information~~ Expenses concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF 100-34350; SWP, SF DIVISION, IS-SWP, SF 61-380

For expenses incurred during National Antiwar Convention, Re Buairtel 11/5/65.

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $288.00 | Round Trip air coach ticket |
| $10.00 | Airport taxi and limousine |
| $60.00 | 3 days missed from job, $20.00 per day. |
| $64.00 | 4 days meals & lodging, $16.00 per day. |
| $422.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ _____ Federal Income Tax Withheld $ _____

Expenses $ 396.23

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) Buairtel 11/5/65

Period Covered by Payment 11/1-30/65

Authorization Checked Bm

Check Number 894

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 12/27/65 Item 7

Date of Actual Payment 12/10/65

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved _____
SAC

AOKI2-965 137 [illegible] 291

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STK

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE December 20, 1965

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred-ninty-five dollars, and no cents,

($ 195.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on 12/28/65

to SF 2496-S

Expenses &
for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE,
SF 100-34350; SWP, SF DIVISION, IS SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $15.00 | Dues and sustainer |
| $15.00 | Transportation |
| $10.00 | Contribution to VDC |
| $5.00 | Telephone |
| $45.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 37.50

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: Philip B Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 10/29/65

Period Covered by Payment 11/15/65 - 12/15/65

Authorization Checked BM

Check Number 933

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 1/7/66 Item 6

Date of Actual Payment 12/28/65

By whom Philip B Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved [signature] SAC

AOKI2-966

134-1929-292

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380)

1/6/66

SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION

[redacted] Mtg. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP [redacted] at [redacted] 12/27/65 SA [redacted] [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED

On 12/27/65, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished SA [redacted] with a handwritten report of above-described affair. This report is set out verbatim below: b7D

1 - 61-380 (SWP)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - 100-53366 (SPARTACIST)

RAM/clh
(16)

Read by _____

Reviewed by _____ b7D

Searched _____ Indexed _____

Serialized S / Filed 5-1

FBI, SAN FRANCISCO
1/6/66

Nottingham

AOKI2-967

-293

"Report written Dec. 2nd 1965.

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted] b7D

"Present: Virginia Foster, Paul Montauk, Mary Lou Dobbs, Ken Shulman, Duncan Stewart, Brian Shannon, Ted Dennis, Sue, Tom Cagle, Andrea, Ernie and Sid Stapleton.

"Ken Shulman said Marion Syrek has resigned from the branch. We will try to have the headquarters ready for our next meeting.

"Sue will take charge of the fund drive because Richie will be working nights. Dec. 15 is the end of the drive.

[redacted] All members are asked to attend.

"/s/ [redacted] b7D

The report was discussed with informant who identified SUE as SUE SMITH; ANDREA as ANDREA MORELL, and ERNIE as ERNIE ERLBECK.

Action to be taken based on information contained in this report:

File.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 1/6/66

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] [redacted] 12/27/65 SA [redacted] [redacted]

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED b6 b7C

On 12/27/65, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished SA [redacted] with a handwritten report of above-described affair. This report is set out verbatim below: b7D

1 - 61-380 (SWP)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted] b7D
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
RAM/clh
(18)

Read by RAM

Reviewed by _____

Searched _____ Indexed _____

Serialized S Filed S

FBI, SAN FRANCISCO
1/6/66

AOKI2-969

Nottingham

134-1929-294

5010-108-01

*Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan*

SF 61-380
RAM/clh

"Report written Dec. 4, 1965.

[redacted]

"Present: Paul Montauk, Mary Lou Dobbs, Bill Keizel, Tom Cagle, Ted Dennis, Ken Shulman, Ethel, Sue, Andrea, Ernie, Richie Iokie, Brian Shannon, Duncan Stewart, Sid Stapleton, Asher and Ruth Harer and Tom Sanders and Tabata. b7D

[redacted]

"/s/ [redacted]

This report was discussed with informant [redacted] ETHEL was ETHEL SHEPPARD; SUE was SUE SMITH, ANDREA was ANDREA MORELL and ERNIE was ERNEST ERLBECK.

Action to be taken based on information contained in this report:

File.

FD-209 (Rev. 11-23-60)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC 134-1929

DATE: 12/30/65

FROM : SA P.B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☑ SI

☐ PCI ☐ PSI

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact 12/4, 8, 17, 28/65

Titles and File #s on which contacted

Purpose and results of contact

☐ Negative

☑ Positive See report file

SI SI

☑ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.

Personal Data

No change

Rating Excellent

Coverage SWP & VDC

134-1927-295

FD-209 (Rev. 11-13-64)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

TO : SAC 134-1929

DATE: 1/26/66

FROM : SA P.B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☑ SI

☐ PCI ☐ PSI

☐

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact 1/6, 13, 17, 25/66

Titles and File #s on which contacted

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☑ POSITIVE see report file

| ☑ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating Excellent | Coverage SWP & YDC |
|---|---|---|

Personal Data

No change

134-1127-296

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 1/28/66

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: SWP
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] Joint Meeting of the SWP and the YSA, [redacted] 1/20/66 SA [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

Set forth verbatim on subsequent pages is a report by [redacted]

[redacted] has been thoroughly questioned concerning the above, but could furnish no additional pertinent information. b7D

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.

30 - San Francisco (61-380)
cc: [redacted]
100-43450 (YSA)
[redacted]

[redacted]
(134-1929) (SF 2496-S)
[redacted]

DAM/sms #10 b7D
(31)

Read by [signature]
Reviewed by

Searched.....Indexed....
Serialized.....Filed.....

JANUARY 28, 1966
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

[signature]

297

San Francisco, California
January 20, 1966

[redacted] b7D

Joint meeting of the SWPand the YSA.

Twenty-nine people present:

KIPP DAWSON
LESLIE EVANS
PAUL COLVIN
BILL KIEZEL
MANNY SUNSHINE
PAULMONTAUK
MARY LOU MONTAUK
BRIAN SHANNON
TED DENNIS, Negro
CLYDE CUMMINGS
RAY PLEMMONS
VINCE TRIPOLI
CORIE VALDEZ
TONY BACHMAN
JOHN CROSS
LOUIS COBET
ANDREA MORRELL
SUE SMITH
PETE CAMEJO
ERNIE EARLBECK
BOB PATRICK
Mr. and Mrs. KENNETH SHILMAN
JAIME GOODMAN
MARCO DINAS
RICHARD AOKI
DUNCAN STEWART
HALKET ALLEN
LEW JONES

Chairman - KENNETH SHILMAN

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
January 20, 1966

Joint Meeting of the SWP
and the YSA, [redacted] b7D

LEW JONES was the main speaker at this meeting and announced that he was in San Francisco for the YSA National Office. JONES announced that the YSA collected $6,500 nationally on its national fund drive, and this will enable them to put out more pamphlets and one extra page in the YSA newspaper. There are 1,200 to 1,400 subscribers to the YSA newspaper nationally; there could be more subscribers, but the membership is too involved in Vietnam activities. JONES said that he came through Denver, Colorado, where there is only one member in the YSA in that area and 25 right-wingers working on the Vietnam program in that area. The San Diego YSA Branch has seven memb ers and is getting more contacts. The Los Angeles YSA Branch has 17 members and works in and around the college campuses.

JONES commented on the convention of the anti-Vietnam war committee in Madison, Wisconsin, and stated that the Du Bois Clubs of America is split down the middle over negotiations in Vietnam and stopping the war in Vietnam. JACK BARNES of the YSA plans to write the Du Bois Clubs of America to show them where they are wrong and that they should concentrate on stopping the war. JACK WEINBERG of Berkeley who attended the convention may stay in Madison if they pay him a large enough salary and if he becomes the main spokesman for the Vietnam Day Committee in Madison.

JERRY RUBIN wanted a National Committee and had ideas of working on a $100,000 budget with field offices throughout the country. It appears that this will not materialize. It seems that the Du Bois Clubs of America is against having a National Committee for the Vietnam Day Committee.

There was a question and answer period.

[redacted] b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-4

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 2/2/66

FROM : SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL

SUBJECT: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] Meeting of SF& Oakland-Berkeley SWP Branches, 1/19/66 SA J. R. SEIBEL [redacted]

[redacted]

b7D

1-61-380 (SWP)
1- [redacted]
1-134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1-100-43450 (BAYSA)
1- [redacted]

b7D

1-100-55462 (VDC)
1- [redacted]
(1-YSA)
(1- [redacted]

JRS:kah #10
(29)

Read by _____
Reviewed by _____

Searched _____ Indexed _____
Serialized _____ Filed _____

FEB 2, 1966

FBI - San Francisco

N Illingham

*Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan*

-298

SF 61-380
JRS:kah

On 1/19/66 [redacted] furnished the writer with the following written report concerning the above-documented meeting of the San Francisco and Oakland-Berkeley SWP Branches:

[redacted]

b7D

"There was a meeting of the San Francisco branch and East bay branches of the SWP at [redacted] on [redacted]. The following is the agenda of that meeting: Paul Montock was the chairman. [redacted] Lou Jones was talking: he was in the process of saying how good the YSA is for its activities in the anti-war movement_ especially at Wisconsin; the YSA at the present is running the show, but they want the CPers to take over, so that the people can find how bad the CPers run the show; they_ the CPers_ haven't been able to make any headway while the YSA has already been able to get away with the caucus results and are pushing the idea of stablishing branches of the anti war movements in different cities and schools with very good results in the middle west as the trail blazers have proved it; also_ Jack Weingberg is in Madison and he doesn't like it very well, but the anti_war movement there has been able to keep him there by paying him a large fee (wage)_ also_ the YSA has been able to push the idea of a newsletter which is a product of the caucus, also they're going to have 2 bottoms and 2 pamphlets dealing with the 'History of the scalation' and 'Bring the troops home' now'; for the time being the main goal is to build the demonstration of March 25-26, 1966 and all our efforts should be aimed to build this demonstration, and after a while on which Lou kept on stressing the need to build up this demonstration the meeting was open for questions; there were only 3 questions so the meeting adjourned very early. The following people were present at this meeting_

SF 61-380
JRS:kah

Paul Montock
Tom Sanders
Lou Jones
Kent
Bill Kiezel
Kent's wife
Ray Palmer
Paul Colvin
Manny Sunshine
Tony Bachman
Pete Camejo
Vincent
Denis
Clyde
Louie Kovens
Andrea
Marco Dimas
Sid Stapleton
Les Evans
Ritchie
John Zola
Susana Smith
Marylou Montock
Cora Harer
Kip Dawson and 3 more people [redacted]

[redacted] b7D

The informant was interviewed regarding this report and he identified "KENT" and "KENT's wife" as KEN SHILMAN and ETHEL SHEPPARD. He also identified VINCENT, CLYDE, ANDREA, DENIS and RITCHIE as VINCENT TRIPOLI, CLYDE CUMMING, ANDREA MORELL, TED DENIS and RICHARD AOKIE.

RECOMMENDATION: No action.

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE January 21, 1966

Request of (Visit) Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred-ninty-three dollars, and no cents,

($ 193.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on Feb 3, 1966

to SF 2496-S

Expenses &

for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF 100-34350; SWP SF DIVISION, IS SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

$30.00 Dues, sustainer for SWP
$8.00 Transportation
$2.00 Telephone
$3.00 Literature
$43.00 TOTAL

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 37.50

Expenses $ 43.00

Signed: P. B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 10/29/65

Period Covered by Payment 12X15/65 - 1/15/66

Authorization Checked Bm

Check Number 56

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 2/11/66 Item 1

Date of Actual Payment 2/3/66

By whom P. B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved SAC

AOKI2-979

299

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-55462) DATE: 2/11/66

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: VDC
IS - C

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] 12/14/65 1/27/66 SA [redacted] [redacted] b6 b7C

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED. b7D

The above documentation refers to a report which was furnished by the informant and is attached.

This report was discussed with informant, who had no further information to add.

RECOMMENDATION:

File.

1 - 100-55462 (VDC)
1 - [redacted] b7D
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -

Read by _____
Reviewed by _____
Searched... Indexed.....
Serialized... Filed.....

FEB 11, 1966
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

:gt

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the ~~Payroll Savings Plan~~

AOKI2-980

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

# VDC GENERAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING

December 14, 1965

University of California
204 Engineering Bldg.

7:30 - 11:30 PM

Approximate Attendance - 125

Chairman - Mike O'Hanlin

Persons Mentioned in Report:

1) Bob Avakiah
2) Mrs. Irene Paul
3) Bob Hurwitt
4) Peter Franck
5) R. A. Linsky
6) Art Wells
7) Bill Miller
8) Richard Aika
9) Harvey Richards
10) Bob Scheer
11) ? Stern
12) Joel Gaier
13) Rich Cowan
14) Sid Stapleton
15) Jack Weinberg
16) Marvin Garsen
17) David Friedman
18) Roger Huet
19) Steve Cherkoss
20) John Seltz
21) Paul Ivory
22) Marilyn Milligan
23) Gene Eagle

VDC Agenda

I. Announcements

A. BOB AVAKIAN stated that MRS. IRENE PAUL was in Kaiser Hospital for a cancer operation and had told all friends not to send cards, but to send money to VDC. A card was passed around for VDC member's signatures to be sent to MRS. PAUL.

B. BOB HURWITT proposed that the VDC lawyer staff be kept on a $125 a month retainer fee. VDC lawyer staff consists of PETER FRANCK, R. A. LINSKY and ART WELLS. HURWITT stated that this was especially important now since declaration of war was approaching and VDC would be in a very different position then. This proposal was adopted unanimously by the members.

C. VDC will have a bookkeeper come in and straighten up their books in a legal status. It was pointed out by BILL MILLER that this is especially necessary as VDC's books are in very bad shape legally, and no deductions are ever made from VDC staff member's checks.

D. RICHARD AIKA, a member of the VDC International Committee, read a letter from the Argentina Peace Council which requested VDC to sign the letter backing an NLF victory. This created a big political hassle among the members as to whether VDC backs an NLF victory. A majority of the members agreed that

VDC backs and hopes for an NLF victory but can't say this per se publicly because VDC will lose a lot of its broad base support. Consequently, the VDC voted that it should send a letter back stating why the VDC can't sign the letter from the Argentina Peace Council, but the VDC supports its campaign to obtain this backing. Many people disagreed with this as they thought it was time VDC came out and stated it supported a victory by the NLF. Those who stated they supported an NLF victory over the U. S. were:

1) Bob Avakian
2) Roger Huet
3) Steve Cherkoss
4) Sid Stapleton
5) Bob Hurwitt
6) Marilyn Milligan
7) Bill Miller
8) John Seltz
9) Paul Ivory
10) Gene Eagle
11) Rich Cowan
12) David Friedman
13) Jack Weinberg

II. Showing of a film documentary on the VDC demonstrations from park rallies last summer through November 20th march and demonstration. Four of these films were bought by VDC for $25 each (cost of making film) from HARVEY RICHARDS who made the film. This will be used as a propaganda film.

III. BOB SCHEER campaign

A. Proposals on Scheer campaign made by:

1) ? Stern
2) Joel Gaier
3) Rich Cowan
4) Sid Stapleton
5) Jack Weinberg (written statement drawn up by Weinberg, Garsen, and Friedman handed out to VDC membership). Copy to Intelligence.

It was brought out by MR. STERN, possible campaign

manager for Scheer, that BOB SCHEER will be running not only as a peace candidate but also on a domestic platform including such issues as anti-poverty war, police brutality, etc.

The main objection to Scheer running as a candidate is that he wants to run on the Democratic ticket. Most people want him to run as an independent, but Scheer disagrees because he feels he can use the Democratic ticket for broad base support.

No final decision was made as to the Scheer campaign.

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC 134-1929

DATE: 2/21/66

FROM : SA P. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☑ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R
☐

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact 2/1, 2, 11, 21/66

Titles and File #s on which contacted

61-340 + others too numerous to list

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☑ POSITIVE see report file.
☐ STATISTIC

☑ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.

Rating Excellent

Coverage SWP + VDC

No change

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
FBI

134-1929-301

AOKI2-985

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010) 3/10/66

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (134-1929)

SF 2496-S

Remylets dated 10/25/65, 10/29/65, and 11/2/65.

1. Recommendation

It is recommended that authority be granted to continue payments to SF 2496-S at the rate of up to $150 per month for services on a COD basis plus up to $45 per month for expenses actually incurred for a period of four months effective 3/15/66.

2. Residence and Employment

Informant is presently attending Peralta Junior College, Merritt Campus, Oakland, California, as a full-time student. He presently resides at 3026 Fulton Street, Berkeley, California.

3. Current Membership in Subversive Organizations

Informant is a member of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP. Informant currently participates in activities of the Vietnam Day Committee (VDC) at Berkeley in a leadership capacity.

4. Summary of Information Furnished

Informant regularly attends and reports on meetings of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP. He maintains personal contact with SWP and YSA members in the Oakland-Berkeley East Bay Area. He has attended and reported on numerous meetings and functions of the VDC. He attended and reported on a three-day National Anti-War Convention at Washington, D. C. from 11/25 - 27/65.

2 - Bureau (AM) (RM)
1 - San Francisco
PBN/sea
(3)

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

134-1929-302

5. Amounts Paid

| Period | Services | Expenses |
|---|---|---|
| 9/15/65 - 10/15/65 | $150 | $145 |
| 10/15/65 - 11/15/65 | $150 | $ 45 |
| Thanksgiving week trip to Washington, D. C. | | $396.23 |
| 11/15/65 - 12/15/65 | $150 | $ 45 |
| 12/15/65 - 1/15/66 | $150 | $ 43 |

6. Type and Number of Meetings Attended

Informant has attended eight SWP meetings, nine VDC meetings, and a three-day National Anti-War Convention at Washington, D. C.

7. Reports Submitted

Informant has submitted seventeen written reports and thirteen oral reports.

8. Approximate Number of Persons on Whom Informant Has Reported and Their Importance

Informant has reported on approximately 150 persons; at least one-half of these are SI subjects. These subjects are members of YSA, SWP, or are active in the movement opposing U. S. action in Vietnam.

9. Information Furnished of Unusual Value

Informant's coverage of the National Anti-War Convention at Washington, D. C. in November, 1965, was comprehensive. This information was not available from any other source in this division.



AOKI2-987

10. Steps Being Taken to Advance Informant

Informant is very active in both the SWP and VDC. He has served as fund drive director of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP. He continues to write articles for publications of the VDC. Informant is presently adjusting to being a full-time student; however, he continues to be an active participant in the SWP and VDC.

11. Stability and Reliability

There is no indication of any instability on the part of the informant. It is believed that he is reliable. There is no indication that this informant will, in the future, become a source of embarrassment.

12. Indoctrination Against Disclosure

Every opportunity has been taken to indoctrinate this informant against making any disclosure of his relationship with the Bureau through any media.

13. Action Taken on Information Furnished

All information has been channelized or is in the process of channelization.

14. Miscellaneous

None

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010) 3/10/66

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (134-1929)

SF 2496-S

Remylets dated 10/25/65, 10/29/65, and 11/2/65.

1. Recommendation

It is recommended that authority be granted to continue payments to SF 2496-S at the rate of up to $150 per month for services on a COD basis plus up to $45 per month for expenses actually incurred for a period of four months effective 3/15/66.

2. Residence and Employment

Informant is presently attending Peralta Junior College, Merritt Campus, Oakland, California, as a full-time student. He presently resides at 3026 Fulton Street, Berkeley, California.

3. Current Membership in Subversive Organizations

Informant is a member of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP. Informant currently participates in activities of the Vietnam Day Committee (VDC) at Berkeley in a leadership capacity.

4. Summary of Information Furnished

Informant regularly attends and reports on meetings of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP. He maintains personal contact with SWP and YSA members in the Oakland-Berkeley East Bay Area. He has attended and reported on numerous meetings and functions of the VDC. He attended and reported on a three-day National Anti-War Convention at Washington, D. C. from 11/25 - 27/65.

2 - Bureau (AM) (RM)
1 - San Francisco
PBN/sea
(3)

b6
b7C

303

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE March 11, 1966

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred-seventy-eight dollars, and no cents,

($ 178.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on 3/14/66

to SF 2496-S

Expenses &

for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE,
SF 100-34350; SWP, SF DIVISION, IS-SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $15.00 | SWP sustainer |
| $2.00 | SWP dues |
| $5.00 | Transportation |
| $2.00 | Telephone |
| $4.00 | Literature |
| $28.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 37.50

Expenses $ 28.00

Signed: P.B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 10/29/65

Period Covered by Payment 1/15/66 -2/15/66

Authorization Checked Bm

Check Number 268

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 3/22/66 Item 9

Date of Actual Payment 3/14/66

By whom Philip B Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved
SAC

AOKI2-990

304

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE March 15, 1966

Request of asst Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred-seventy-six dollars, and no cents,

($ 176.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on March 21, 1966

to SF 2496-S

Expenses &

for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF 100-34350; SWP, SF DIVISION, IS-SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $10.00 | SWP sustainer |
| $2.00 | SWP dues |
| $6.00 | Travel |
| $5.00 | Literature |
| $3.00 | Telephone |
| $26.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 37.50

Expenses $ 26.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 10/29/65

Period Covered by Payment 2/15/66 - 3/15/66

Authorization Checked Bm

Check Number 278

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 3/30/66 Item 1

Date of Actual Payment 3/21/66

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved _____ AOKI2-991
SAC

134-1111-305

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STK

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC 134-1929

DATE: 3/31/66

FROM : SA P. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☑ ST ☐ R (Prob)

☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R

☐

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact 3/9, 11, 14, 21, 25, 28/66

Titles and File #s on which contacted

Top-numerory #1 list

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☑ POSITIVE (see report file)
☐ STATISTIC

Post P Op

☑ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.

Rating: Excellent

Coverage: SWP, VDC, PROC.

No contact from 2/21 to 3/3/66 due to influenza. Presently enrolled as full time student at Merritt Campus, Peralta J.C., Oakland. Residing at 3026 Fulton St., Berkeley. Phone 843-3113 (message)

REC-71 306

AOKI2-992

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) 4/1/66

SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION

[redacted] Meeting of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP 3/8/66 SA [redacted] [redacted]

[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED.

On 3/8/66, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished SA [redacted] with a handwritten report of above described affair. This report is set out verbatim below:

1 - 61-380 (SWP)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
RAM/slc
(16)

Read by [redacted] b7D
Reviewed by [redacted]

Searched.....Filed.....
Serialized.....Indexed.....

APRIL 1, 1966
FBI, SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

No attachment

AOKI2-993

134-1929 — 307

SF 61-380
RAM/slc

"Report written March 2, 1966

b7D

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted]

"Present: Paul Montauk, Ken Shulman, Sid Stapleton, Sue Smith, Ernie, Pete Camejo, Bill Kiezel, Ted Dennis, Tom Cagle, Richie Jokie, Andrea, Ethel and Hal Wood.

"Pete Camejo said the women's march was a success. It was led by Jaimey Allen. The next big project of the V.D.C. will be the March 15-16 International Day of Protest.

"Ken Shulman said a Alexander Defense Committee is being organized. The Stiles hall will be the meeting place and literature can be displayed.

"The branch voted to drop Ed Lee as a member because he has not attended a meeting for over 5 months.

"A fund drive will begin the 15 of March. The branch quota is $900. Richie Jokie is to conduct the drive.

b7D

[redacted]

The report was discussed with the informant, who could add nothing.

Action to be taken based on information contained in this report: File.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

SAC, NEW YORK 4/6/66

SAC, WFO (100-45243)(P)

WILLIAM HENRY BLUM
SM - YSA
(OO:WFO)

ReNYlet to Boston, 3/14/66, captioned "Young Socialist Alliance, IS-SWP" and office memorandum of SA NOTTINGHAM to SAC, San Francisco, 12/20/65, captioned "National Anti-War Convention, IS-C."

100-55927 + [illegible]

[redacted] in referenced NY letter, furnished information regarding the attendance of one "BILL BLOOM - YSA (spelled phonetically - may be BLUM)" from Washington, D.C., at the YSA East Coast Socialist Conference held in New York, 2/5 and 6/66. (Original information located in [redacted]. b7D

In addition, SF 2496-S, in referenced San Francisco memorandum, reported one "WILLIAM BLUM, Washington, D.C.," in attendance at the "National Anti-War Convention held in Washington, D.C., during 11/65. This convention was reportedly called by the National Coordinating Committee to End the War in Vietnam. (Original informant report located in SF 134-1929A-389).

Enclosed for NY and SF are 2 photos and one photo, respectively, of individual identified by WFO sources as WILLIAM HENRY BLUM who may be an employee of the U.S. Government.

NY and SF requested to exhibit enclosed photos to [redacted] and SF 2496-S, respectively, and determine if individual they reported on is identical to the WILLIAM HENRY BLUM in these photos. b7D

Expeditious handling of above lead by NY and SF is requested since WFO is withholding submission of 140-0 letter to the Bureau pending receipt of this information.

2 - New York (Encl.2)(RM)
2 - San Francisco (Encl.1)(RM)
1 - WFO

ECR:sch
(5)

Nottingham
w photo

AOKI2-995 134 1929.308

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE April 15, 1966

Request of Asst Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred-ninty-five dollars, and no cents,

($ 195.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on April 18, 1966

to SF 2496-S

Expenses &
for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF 100-34350; SWP, SF DIVISION IS-SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $35.00 | Donation Annual SWP fund drive |
| #12.00 | SWP dues and sustainer |
| $47.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 37.50

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 3/10/66

Period Covered by Payment 3/15/66 - 4/15/66

Authorization Checked Bm

Check Number 386

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 4/20/66 Item 9

Date of Actual Payment 4/18/66

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved GK SAC

134-1929-309

April 20, 1966

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

Memo, SAC ( 105-18375 ) C

SA [redacted]

b6
b7C

NGUYEN VAN SAO ;
CHU DINH BA
IS-VN

Re Legat London letter of 2/2/66.

Copies of relet are attached herewith for appropriate files. Pertinent dat should be included in next investigative report submitted in the individual case file to which this memo designated. Note - ~~Secret~~ classification.

Action- close 105-18375 on hhis serial.

1-SF 100-53483 ( Judith Spiegel )
1- SF 134-1929 ( Aoki )
1- SF 100-36841 ( Beverly Axelrod )

hpf

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 22 1966
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

AOKI2-997

134-1121-310

SECRET

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1, 6)
DATE 06-03-2012

(U)

Director, FBI

2/2/66

Legat, London (105-2256) (RUC)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

NGUYEN VAN SAO,
CU DINH BA
IS - NORTH VIETNAM

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1)
DATE 04-02-2015
ADC/C66W46B11

Remylet 9/14/65.

[redacted]

b1

(S)

Above submitted for information.

3 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
1 - Liaison (sent direct)
1 - London
ACM:vw
(5)

SEARC: ... ED
SER...
FEB 23 ... 27 ...
FE...

Reopen

105-1... H For 1A

SECRET

AOKI2-998

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
M E M O R A N D U M

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 4/28/66

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] Mtg. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP [redacted] at [redacted] 4/12/66 [redacted] b6 b7C b7D

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED.

On 4/12/66, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished SA [redacted] with a handwritten report of above described affair. This report is set out verbatim below: b6 b7C b7D

"Report written March 9, 1966.

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted]

"Present - Paul Montauk, Mary Lou Dobbs,

1 - San Francisco (61-380)
1 - [redacted] b7D
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)

RAM:mb
(16)

Read by _____
Reviewed by _____

Searched ___ Indexed ___
Serialized ___ Filed ___
APRIL 28, 1966
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Nottingham

SF 61-380
RAM:mb

Brian Shannon, Pete, Ted Dennis, Virginia Foster, Ken Shulman, Ethel, Carol Shelly, Sue Smith, Hal, Richie Iokie, Duncan Stewart, Sid Stapleton and Jaimie. Diane, From Vancover was a guest.

"Richie Iokie said the pledges were about $100 short of the $900 fund drive quota.

"Paul Montauk said the Friday nite Socialist Forums are a great success. The average attendance is about 30 people. Most of them are non-party members.

"Sid Stapleton said plans are being made by the Peace Committee and the V.D.C. for the protest days Mar. 25th & 26th at the Cal. Campus and a parade in San Francisco.

"Mary Lou Dobbs gave the 2nd part of an educational on the origin of the family.

[redacted] b7D

Action to be taken based on information contained in this report:

Action Taken - File.



AOKI2-1001

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 4/22/66

b6
b7C

FROM: SA [redacted]

SUBJECT: SWP
IS - SWP

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] Joint Branch Meeting of the SWP, [redacted] 4/7/66 SA [redacted] [redacted]

b6
b7C b7D

Set forth verbatim on subsequent pages is a report by [redacted]

[redacted] has been thoroughly questioned concerning the above, but could furnish no additional pertinent information. b7D

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.

32 - San Francisco (61-380)
cc: [redacted]

b7D

Read by
Reviewed by

Searched.....Indexed....
Serialized.....Filed.....

APRIL 22, 1966
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Copies Continued on Page 2

Nottingham

134-1927312

AOKI2-1002

SF 61-380
DAM/sms

[redacted]

b7D

134-1929 (SF 2486-S)

[redacted]

7 - Seattle (RM)
cc: [redacted]
100- (YSA)
100- (SWP)
100- (SDS)

[redacted]

DAM/sms #10
(39)

San Francisco, California
April 7, 1966

[redacted] b7D

Joint branch meeting of the SWP.

Thirty-one people present:

ASHER HARER
RUTH HARER
MIKE WALKER
KIPP DAWSON
LES EVANS
HAL VERB
PAUL COLVIN
BILL KIEZEL
PAUL MONTAUK
BRIAN SHANNON
TED DENNIS
FRED SAFIER
MERRY MAISEL
SUE SMITH
DIANA GORNAY, from Vancouver, British Columbia
DOUG JENNESS
Mr. and Mrs. PETE CAMEJO
SYD STAPLETON
HALKET ALLEN
ERNEST ERLBECK
MARCO DIMAS
TONY BACHMAN
JOHN CROSS
RICHARD AOKIE
Mr. and Mrs. KEN SHILMAN
JACK KATZ
ANDREA MORRELL
CARL ZURCHTER
LOUIS COBET

Chairman - KEN SHILMAN

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
April 7, 1966

Joint Branch Meeting
of the SWP [redacted] b7D

ASHER HARER reported on the Northwest conference held last week at Seattle, Washington. KIPP DAWSON attended this conference with ASHER HARER. Representatives from SDS and the SWP were also present along with the SHACKMAN people. The Seattle SWP branch is no longer in existence because the members were unable to go along with Party lines. The National Office in New York has sent Mr. and Mrs. TOM LEONARD to Seattle to organize a new SWP branch in that area. Mrs. LEONARD attends college and is trying to organize a new YSA chapter at that college.

KIPP DAWSON elaborated on the Seattle conference with regard to the YSA and the youth. YSA members from the Northwest were unable to agree with KIPP's proposals on the anti-war movement. JOHN STYRON of Seattle told the people at the conference that if there were 10,000 people at one demonstration, it still would not have any effect in ending the war in Vietnam. LARRY SCHUM advocated that the National Liberation Front put American troops into the sea to die.

Recent members of the Seattle branch will create a new Washington State SWP unaffiliated with the SWP that exists across the country. It is the belief of the Seattle people that the new SWP will work and strive for the interests of the working people and not just for the college students.

PETE CAMEJO presented a report on the Berkeley Vietnam Day Committee which has not been active for the past eight weeks. According to CAMEJO, JERRY RUBIN has returned to the Bay Area and is organizing a street demonstration to take place on Telegraph Avenue in Berkeley on Monday, April 11, 1966, from 5:00 to 9:00 p.m. The Vietnam Day Committee hopes to have a city street blocked off for the demonstration which will be in protest of the war in Vietnam.

DOUG JENNESS talked about the anti-war movement in the United States and in Europe. He said that there will be comrades running for public office throughout the United States. The Vietnam Day Committee has lost many members since they are now involved in the ROBERT SCHEER campaign.

[redacted] b7D



AOKI2-1005

San Francisco, California
April 7, 1966

Joint Branch Meeting
of the SWP [redacted] b7D

JENNESS said that the mass student demonstrations have had a tremendous effect on the American people. He said he had had an interview with Army Lieutenant HAWE, a pacifist, who while in the Army was outspoken and advocated that the United States military be removed from Vietnam. HAWE supports the Bloomington, Indiana case and the JOE JOHNSON deportation procedures. HAWE will be available for lectures and tours.

CARL ZURCHTER announced that on Easter Sunday, April 10, 1966, there will be a demonstration in Sacramento by the Delano farm workers. ASHER HARER will attend this demonstration.

HAL VERB stated to JACK KATZ that he is still unemployed. KATZ said he attended the march in Delano last week and is preparing a story for "The Militant" concerning the situation in Delano.

[redacted] b7D



AOKI2-1006

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 4/26/66

FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C

RE: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP

[redacted] -It. Mtg. of SF 4/12/66 [redacted] [redacted]
Branch of SWP and the
Oakland-Berkeley Branch
of SWP [redacted] at
[redacted] b6 b7C b7D

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED.

On 4/12/66, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished SA [redacted] with a handwritten report of above described affair. This report is set out verbatim:

61-380 (SWP)

[redacted] b7D

(134-1929 (SF 2496-S)

RAM:smv
(24)

SEARCHED [redacted]
INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
FILED [redacted]

April 26, 1966

FBI, San Francisco

SF 61-380
RAM:smv

"Report written April 6, 1966

"A joint meeting of the San Francisco and Berkeley-Oakland branches was held at [redacted] b7D

"Present from Berkeley-Oakland, Paul Montauk, Brian Shannon, Tom Cagle, Ted Dennis, Andrea, Pete, Ken Shulman, Sid Stapleton, Ernie, Sue Smith, Hal, Bill Keizel, Maimie, Duncan Stewart, Ethel and Richie Iokie.

"Ruth & Asher Harer and Kip Dawson and other members of the San Francisco branch.

"Asher Harer and Kip Dawson gave a report on their trip to Seattle to find out why the Seattle branch of the S.W.P. and the Y.S.A. has withdrawn from the Party. They said the branches have been misinformed on all major issues.

"Doug Jenness spoke on his tour of the country. He is the editor of the Young Socialist.

[redacted] b7D

Report was discussed with the informant who advised thay TONY BACHMAN, MARCO_____, LOUIS COBET, and PAUL COLVIN were also present.

Action to be taken based on information contained in this report.

1 - Action Taken - File.



AOKI2-1008

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC 134-1929

DATE: 4/29/66

FROM : SA P. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☑ SI ☐ R (Prob)

☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R

☐

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact
4/4, 11, 14, 18, 25/66

Titles and File #s on which contacted
Too numerous to list

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☑ POSITIVE see report file
☐ STATISTIC

| ☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating: Very Good | Coverage: SWP, YSA + PL in East Bay |
|---|---|---|
| No change | | |

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ... SERIALIZED ... FILED ...

AOKI2-1009

134-1929-314

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
MEMORANDUM

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 4/18/66

FROM: SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL

RE: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
INTERNAL SECURITY - SWP

DOCUMENTATION:

[redacted] Jt. Mtg, SF&Oakland- 4/8/66 SA J.R. [redacted]
Berkeley SWP Branches, SEIBEL
[redacted]

b7D

On 4/8/66 [redacted] furnished the writer with the following written report concerning the above documented meeting of the San Francisco and Oakland-Berkeley SWP Branches.

1 - 61-380
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - 100-43450(BAYSA)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
JRS:ay
(33)

1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - 100-55462 (VDC)

b7D

READ BY...

REVIEWED BY.....

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
APRIL 18, 1966

Nottingham

AOKI2-1010

134-1931 315

SF 61-380
JRS:ay

"There was a meeting of the San Francisco and East Bay Branches of the SWP at [redacted] The following is the agenda of that meeting. KENT was the chairman he said that ASHER will speak first, then KIP, then PETE CAMEJO, then DON JENNESS (the editor of the YS) then ASHER said that the branch of the SWP and the YSA of Washington State (Seattle) have break away from the party and they're formed their own organization, but this is not to cause any alarm. to the comrades, because the elements in Seattle weren't any good or stable comrades, they follow the line of LARRY SCHAUM 'Drive the G Is into the China sea' while we support the slogan of 'Bring the G Is home now', but this split of the people in Seattle, shouldn't worry us at all, because DEBBIE, TOM and LEONARD are over there now. [redacted] b7D

b7D

LARRY SCHUM and LEE MAYFIELD had [redacted] TOM, LEONARD and DEBBIE. They have rented a big 8 rooms house near the campus and [redacted]

[redacted]

SF 61-380
JRS:ay

"Then PETER CAMEJO said that the VCD is now run and hold together exclusive by the YSA and a very few independents, the PL, CP and other mess of organizations decided to organize a new comittee, called a meeting of their organizations organized under a comittee for multiple uses, as the YSA called for a meeting of the VDC and was successful in re-organizing the VDC. JERRY RUBINS knows that the VDC is the only ___ that can offer something to him and therefore has come to us so now we've the VDC.

"Then DON JENKINS (sp) talk_, he just said that the peace demonstrations are growing more and more every day all over the world, and that we must work to help organize this demonstrations, the meeting was very short, then came good and welfare a party for DON on Saturday night at JIM KENDRICK's home and we'll go to the demonstration on Sunday at Sacramento for the Delano strikers, then the meeting adjourned, the following people were present at this meeting:

"KENT
SUSANE SMITH
KIP DAWSON
MKE WALKER
HAL VERB
DON JENKINS(ph)
SID
ANDREA
ETHEL
PAUL COLVIN
PETE CAMEJO & wife
DENIS
TONY BACHMAN
FRED
HALEKET ALLEN
RITCHIE
ASHER HARER
BRYANT
BILL KIEZEL
PAUL MONTOCK
MARY & two more men
RUTH HARER
LES EVANS
LOUIE KOVENS
MARCO DIMAS
DIANE GUERNIER (ph)
JOHN ZOLA

[redacted] b7D

The Informant was interviewed regarding this report but had nothing to add to the information contained therein.

RECOMMENDATION: No action.

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE May 16, 1966

Request of Asst Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred-ninty-five dollars, and no cents,

($ 195.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on May 16, 1966

to SF 2496-S

Expenses &

for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF 100-34350; SF DIVISION, IS-SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $10.00 | Literature |
| $5.00 | Travel |
| $3.00 | Telephone |
| $12.00 | Dues and sustainer |
| $15.00 | SWP fund drive |
| $45.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 38.00

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 3/10/66

Period Covered by Payment 4/15/66 - 5/15/66

Authorization Checked Bm

Check Number 504

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 5/29/66 Item 2

Date of Actual Payment 5/16/66

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved [signature]
SAC

AOKI2-1013

[illegible] - 316

FD-209 (Rev. 11-13-64)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

TO : SAC 134-R29

DATE: 5/27/66

FROM : SA P. B. Whitehurst

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

☐ CI ☑ ~~SI~~

☐ PCI ☐ PSI

☐

Dates of Contact
5/4, 9, 16, 23, 27/66

~~Titles and~~ File #s on which contacted
61-380 +
~~related files to~~
~~summarize to list~~

Purpose and results of contact
☑ ~~NEGATIVE~~
☑ ~~POSITIVE~~ all report file.

☑ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.

Rating
Very good

Coverage
~~East~~ Bay SWP+
USA.

Personal Data
No change

AOKI2-1014

317

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

SAC, DENVER (105-1431) 8/17/66

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-[illegible]) - V

GILLIAN LEE PERDUE, SEA
[illegible] - SAF
[illegible]: DENVER

Re Denver lot, 8/3/66.

On 8/15/66, [redacted] advised subject had attended business meetings of Oakland-Berkeley Branch SAF on [redacted] and [redacted]. Source advised that Subject hopes to find employment and residence in the Oakland-Berkeley East Bay Area of California. Subject indicates he has not yet found permanent residence or employment. b7D

Denver will be advised when such is located.

2 - Denver ([illegible])
6 - San Francisco
(2 - 100-[illegible])
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - [redacted]
(1 - 134-1929 - SF 2496-S)
(1 - [redacted]
[illegible]
(10)

b7D

Nottingham [illegible]
as of 8/2/66 subj
at 2553 Grant St.
(Apt. B) Berkeley
per SF 2496-S

LEADS:

SAN FRANCISCO

Will contact following informants in order to locate Subject:

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

[redacted]

SF 2496-S
[redacted]

b7D

[illegible] - 318

AOKI2-1015

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

CITY ~~San Francisco, California~~

DATE ~~June 15, 1966~~

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, ~~San Francisco~~

~~One-hundred-ninty-five~~ dollars, and ~~no~~ cents,

($ ~~195.00~~ ), which money is to be paid by me on 6/16/66

to ~~SF 249688~~

Expenses &
for information concerning the case entitled ~~YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE,~~
SF 100-34350; SWP SF DIVISION, IS-SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $20.00 | Donation to SWP fund drive |
| ~~$20.00~~ | ~~SWP dues and sustainer~~ |
| $5.00 | Transportation |
| $45.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 38.00

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: Philip B. McNaughton
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 3/10/66

Period Covered by Payment 5/15/66 - 6/15/66

Authorization Checked

Check Number 619

Receipts Received

Voucher Prepared 6.28.66 Item 9

Date of Actual Payment 6/16/66

By whom Philip B. McNaughton

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved SAC

AOKI2-1016

134-1929-319

FD-209 (Rev. 11-13-64)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC 134-1929

DATE: 6/29/66

FROM : SA Philip B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☑ SI
☐ PCI ☐ PSI
☐

SUBJECT: SF2496-S

Dates of Contact
5/31, 6/8, 14, 16, 29/66

~~Titles and~~ File #s on which contacted
61-380 + others too numerous to list

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☑ POSITIVE (see report file)

☑ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.

Rating
Very Good

Coverage
SWP + Berkeley, U of C
Front activity

Personal Data
No change

Post P
Cp

Cp

AOKI2-1017

320

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STK

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) 7/6/66

SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP

| Source | Date of and/or Description of Activity | Date Received | Agent | File Where Located |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | Mtg. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP [redacted] at [redacted] | 5/27/66 | [redacted] | [redacted] |

b6 b7C b7D

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED.

On 5/27/66, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished SA [redacted] with a handwritten report of above-described affair. This report is set out verbatim below: b6 b7C b7D

1 - 61-380 (SWP)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
TAH:ymd
(13)

b7D

READ BY.....
REVIEWED BY.....
SEARCHED.....INDEXED....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....

7/6/66
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Nottingham

AOKI2-1018

321

SF 61-388
RAM:ymd

"Report written April 13, 1966

"A meeting of the Socialist Worker Party was held at [redacted] b7D

"Present: Paul Montauk, Ken Shulman, Pete Cordejo, Sid Stapleton, Sue Smith, Ted Dennis, Tom Cable, Jaimie, Richie Aoki, Ethel, Ernie and Andrea.

"Paul Montauk said Van Luy a Vietnamese American will speak at the forum Friday night.

"Sue Smith reported $239 was collected for the sale of buttons and literature last month, March, most of the sales were made on the protest days the 25th and 26th.

"Richie Aoki said the fund drive pledges are still for short of the $900 quota.

"The branch agreed that future meetings will be held Sunday mornings at 11A.M. until further notice.

[redacted] b7D

The report was discussed with informant who identified "Jaimie" as DEBBIE CORDEJO from a photo.

Action to be taken based on information contained in this report: File.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) 7/5/66

b6
b7C

SA [redacted]

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP

| Source | Date of and/or Description of Activity | Date Received | Agent | File where Located |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | Pty. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP [redacted] | 5/27/66 | [redacted] | [redacted] |

b6
b7C

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED

b7D

On 5/27/66, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished SA [redacted] with

1 - 61-380 (SWP)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -

b7D

RAM:vml
(14)

READ BY.....
REVIEWED BY.....
SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....

7/5/66
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

AOKI2-1020

322

SF 61-360
RAH:yrl

a handwritten report of above-described affair. This report is set out verbatim below:

"Report written May 15, 1966

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted] b7D

"Present: Paul Montauk, Mary Lou Dobbs, Brian Shannon, Tom Caple, Ted Dennis, Pete Comejo, Ken Shulman, Ethel, Sid Stapleton, Ernie, Richie Aokt, Diane and Duncan Stewart.

"Ken Shulman said the landlord refuses to fix the headquarters so the branch will move out before the 1st of next month.

"Sid Stapleton said the V.D.C. will have a demonstration on campus Saturday and a picnic at Roberts park Sun.

"Richie Aoki reported the fund drive is in very bad shape. Only $260 has been collected and all pledges will be $170 short of the $900 quota.

"Ken Shulman asked all members to bring any articles to the branch. We are going to have a rummage sale to help raise money for the fund drive.

"Member will be informed when and where to next meeting will be held.

[redacted] b7D

Report was discussed with informant who could add nothing.

Action to be taken based on information contained in this report: File.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380) DATE: 6/27/66

FROM : SA [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP

| Source | Date of and/or Description of Activity | Date Received | Agent | File Where Located |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [redacted] | Meeting of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP | 5/27/66 | [redacted] | [redacted] |

[redacted] b6 b7C

BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED. b7D

On 5/27/66, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished SA [redacted] with a handwritten report of above-described affair. This report is set out verbatim below:

1 - 61-380 (SWP)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 100-55462 (VDC)
RAH:jlw # 10
(14)

Read by [redacted]
Reviewed by [redacted] b7D
Searched [redacted] Indexed [redacted]
Serialized [redacted] Filed [redacted]
6/27/66
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

134-1927-323

*Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan*

5010-106-01

AOKI2-1022

SF 61-380
RAM:jlw

"Report written May 26, 1966

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted] b7D

"Present: Ken Shulman, Richie Aoki, Tom Cagle, Ted Dennis, Diane, Brian Shannon, Andrea, Sid Stapleton, Sue Smith, Ernie and Duncan Stewart, Robert Himmel a national Committee member from Detroit was a guest.

"Sue Smith said $49 was collected at the Memorial Meeting at Stiles Hall last night.

"Sid Stapleton said the V.D.C. raised over $400 at the demonstration Sat. and the picnic Sun day.

"Richie Aoki said the fund drive is still in bad shape. $296 has been collected. The drive ends June 15th.

"Ken Shulman said the branch will move out of the headquarters this week. The next meeting will be held at Sid Stapleton's house 2333 Channing Way, Sunday June 5th.

[redacted] b7D

The report was discussed with informant who could add nothing to it.

Action to be taken based on information contained in this report:

1. Action Taken - File.

2. Route copy to agent handling case on SYDNEY STAPLETON for verification of residence and FD-122 if needed.

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE July 15, 1966

Request of Asst Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred-ninty-five dollars, and no cents,

($ 195.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on July 15, 1966

to SF 2496-S

Expenses &
for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF 100-34350; SWP SF DIVISION IS-SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $20.00 | Donation to SWP fund drive |
| $20.00 | SWP dues and sustainer |
| $5.00 | Transportation |
| $45.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 38.00

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 3/10/66

Period Covered by Payment 6/15/66 - 7/15/66

Authorization Checked Bm

Check Number 735

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 7/19/66 Item 11

Date of Actual Payment 7/15/66

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved [signature]
SAC

AOKI2-1024

134 [illegible] 324

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010) 7/29/66

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (134-1929)

SF 2496-S

Remylet, 3/10/66.

1. Recommendation

It is recommended that authority be granted to continue payments to SF 2496-S at the rate of up to $150 per month for services on a COD basis, plus up to $5 per month for expenses actually incurred for a period of 4 months, effective 7/15/66.

2. Residence and Employment

Informant is presently on summer vacation following completion of studies at Peralta College, Oakland, California. He is seeking summer employment and plans to enroll as a full-time student at the University of California, Berkeley, in September, 1966. He continues to reside at 3026 Fulton Street, Berkeley.

3. Current Membership in Subversive Organizations

Informant is a member of the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). He participates in and reports on functions of Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), Vietnam Day Committee (VDC) and has furnished information concerning Progressive Labor Party (PLP).

4. Summary of Information Furnished

Informant regularly attends and reports on meetings of the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the SWP. He maintains personal contact with SWP and YSA members in the Oakland - Berkeley East Bay area. He has reported on both business and social functions of SWP and YSA. He has reported on functions and activities of VDC and Peace Rights Organization Committee (PROC). He has reported on some activity of PLP and PLP members.

2 - Bureau (AM) (RM)
1 - San Francisco
PBN/slc
(3)

325

5. Amounts Paid

| Period | Services | Expenses |
|---|---|---|
| 1/15/66 - 2/15/66 | $150 | $28 |
| 2/15/66 - 3/15/66 | $150 | $26 |
| 3/15/66 - 4/15/66 | $150 | $45 |
| 4/15/66 - 5/15/66 | $150 | $45 |
| 5/15/66 - 6/15/66 | $150 | $45 |
| 6/15/66 - 7/15/66 | $150 | $45 |

6. Type and Number of Meetings Attended

Informant has attended 10 SWP business meetings; 4 functions under joint sponsorship of SWP and YSA; 2 functions of VDC; 1 function of PROC; 2 events involving members of PLP.

7. Reports Submitted

Informant has submitted 17 written reports and 5 oral reports.

8. Approximate Number of Persons on Whom Informant Has Reported and Their Importance

Informant has reported on approximately 150 individuals, at least one-half of whom are Security Index subjects. These Subjects are members of YSA, SWP, PLP or are active in the movement opposing U.S. action in Vietnam.

9. Information Furnished of Unusual Value

None.

10. Steps Being Taken to Advance Informant

Informant is again serving the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of SWP as Fund Drive Director. In this capacity informant obtains complete information relative to membership rolls and

finances of this SWP branch. He is Chairman of the International Committee of VDC. Every opportunity is taken to encourage informant to advance himself within the organizations with which he is affiliated.

11. Stability and Reliability

There is no indication of any instability on the part of the informant. It is believed that he is reliable. There is no indication that this informant will, in the future, become a source of embarrassment.

12. Indoctrination Against Disclosure

Every opportunity has been taken to indoctrinate this informant against making any disclosure of his relationship with the Bureau through any media.

13. Action Taken on Information Furnished

All information has been channelized or is in the process of channelization.

14. Miscellaneous

None.



AOKI2-1027

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC 134-1929

DATE: 7/29/66

FROM : SA P. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☑ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R
☐

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact 7/1, 7, 11, 15, 29/66

~~Titles and~~ File #s on which contacted

61-380
100-4350
Others too numerous to list

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☑ POSITIVE see report file.
☐ STATISTIC

☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.

Rating Excellent

Coverage SWP, YSA, VDC Fitzgerald

No change, best seeking summer employment.

SEARCHED ...
SERIALIZED ...
FILED ...

AOKI2-1028

134-1929-326

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380)
FROM : SA [redacted]
SUBJECT: SWP
IS - SWP

b6
b7C

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 6/30/66 | [redacted] | SA [redacted] |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) b7D

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 6/27/66

Date(s) of activity: 6/26/66

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP

b7D

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

Remarks: File.

14 - San Francisco (61-380)
cc: 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
100-52837 (HALKET ALLEN)
100-52647 (THOMAS CAGLE)
100-55929 (PETER CAMEJO)
100-54287 (ERNIE ERLBECK)
100-50662 (RAY PALMER)
100-48060 (BRIAN SHANNON)
100-53623 (KEN SHILMAN)
100-51551 (SYDNEY STAPLETON)
100-47296 (DUNCAN STEWART)
100-55921 (DEBBIE WEINSTEIN)
100- (ANGIE MYERS)
100-51984 (SUE SMITH)
RAM:lms
(14)

Block Stamp

Nottingham

AOKI2-1029

134-1929-327

"Report written June 27, 1966.

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted] b7D

"Present: Ken Shulman, Sid Stapleton, Duncan Stewart, Ernie, Angie Myers, Ray, Tom Cagle, Ted Dennis, Hal, Pete & Debbie Camejo Sue Smith, Richie Aoki and Brian Shannon.

"Richie Aoki gave a final report on the fund drive. All pledges were paid, $50 was collected from people out side of the members, $100 was made on the rummage sales. This put the branch $2 over the $900 quota. All money was replaced in the branch treasury that was originally send to make the quota.

"Sue Smith gave a treasury report. She said all members of the branch should average $15 a month for dues, sustainers and fund drive.

"Brian Shannon said 3 meeting in the area are being planned to raise money for the Alexander Defense Committee.

"There will be no meeting [redacted] b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380)
FROM: : SA [redacted]
RE : SWP
IS - SWP

DATE: 7/29/66

b6
b7C

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 7/26/66 | [redacted] b7D | SA [redacted] |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 7/10/66

Date(s) of activity: 7/10/66

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted] b7D

Remarks:

1 - 61-380
1 - [redacted]
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - 100-43450 (BAYSA)
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
RAM/cmp
(13)

b7D

(Route to Writer)

CAUTION!
IF MATERIAL IS DISSEMINATED, USE CARE IN PARAPHRASING

Block Stamp

[illegible] 328

Nottingham

AOKI2-1031

"Report written July 10, 1966

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held [redacted] b7D

"Present: Ken Shulman, Sid Stapleton, Duncan Stewart, Ted Dennis, Tom Cayle, Pete Camejo, Brian Shannon, Ernie, Sue Smith and Richie Aokie.

"Ken Shulman said Nat Weinberg and his wife will come to the bay area from back east. Sid Stapleton will be sent to Seattle. Weinberg is being sent to this area to try to get into the painters union to meet possible contacts. Sid Stapleton will try to contact young socialist in Seattle.

"Sid Stapleton said the Y.S.A. would like to know if the branch would go in with them in renting a place near campus.

"Pete Camejo said a committee to raise funds for the Black Panthers is being organized. The branch will be informed of the meetings and members are expected to attend.

[redacted] b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380)
FROM: SA [redacted]
RE : SWP, IS - SWP

DATE: 7/28/66

b6
b7C

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 7/26/66 | [redacted] | SA [redacted] |

b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 7/24/66

Date(s) of activity: 7/24/66

Brief description of activity or material: Mtg. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

b7D

Remarks:

1 - 61-380
1 - [redacted]
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
RAM/cmp
(17)

b7D

CAUTION!

Block Stamp

Nottingham

AOKI2-1033

27 329

"Report written July 24, 1966

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted] b7D

"Present: Ken Shulman, Brian Shannon, Duncan Stewart, Ernie, Sue Smith, Ted Dennis, Richie Aokie, Pete Camejo, Tony Camejo and Piere from San Jose, Paul Montauk & Mary Lou Dobbs.

"Ken Shulman said 3 of the branch members were sentenced for the Shearton Palace & Cadillac sit ins. Derrell Myers, Jamie Allen and Hal.

"Pete Camejo said the Black Panther committee will have a meeting Monday nite to get out a mailing to appeal for funds. Call Den Shulman for the place tomorrow nite. Ted Dennis was asked if he could arrange for a member of the committee to speak at a CORE meeting to ask for a donation.

"Paul Montauk said the has been obtained for the vacation school but he has not yet got the exact dates.

[redacted] b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (6/-380) 8/11/66
FROM: SA [redacted]
RE: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP

b6
b7C

b7D

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 6/30/66 | [redacted] | SA [redacted] |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

b6
b7C

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report 6/5/66

Date(s) of activity 6/5/66

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP.

File where original is located if not attached [redacted]

b7D

Remarks: BE CERTAIN IDENTITY OF INFORMANT IS PROTECTED.

File:
61-380 (SWP)
1341929 (SF 2496-S)
100-52837 (HALKET ALLEN)
100-55929 (PETER CAMEJO)
100-54287 (ERNIE ERLBECK)
100-28786 (PAUL MONTAUK)
100-50712 (ANDREA MORELL)
100-51551 (SIDNEY STAPLETON)
100-47296 (DUNCAN STEWART)
100-55921 (DEBBIE WEINSTIEN)
100-51984 (SUE SMITH
100- (DIANE _____)

RAM:svb
(12)

Block Stamp

[redacted]

Nottingham

AOKI2-1035

61-380

SF 61-380
RAM:svb

"Report written Juen 5, 1966

"A meeting of the Socialist workers Party was held at [redacted] b7D

"Present: Paul Montauk, Pete & Debbie Camejo, Ted Dennis, Duncan Stewart, Richie Aoki, Sue Smith, Ernie, Andrea, Diane, Sid Stapleton, Hal, and Paul Montauk's daughter, Sue.

"Richie Aoki reported the fund Drive is still about $250 short of the $900 branch quota and the end of the drive is June 15th.

"Paul Montauk said plans are being made for the west Coast summer school to be held the last week of Aug.

"Richie Aokie said all canfidates of the Anti War Committee at Merrit College were defeated in the school election.

"Members will be notified the time & place of the next meeting.

"The branch listen to a 2 hour official report of the Hazana Cuba tri-continental conference.

"Meeting held 6/5/1966.

[redacted] b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-57306)
FROM: SA [redacted]
SUBJECT: THIRD INTERNATIONAL DAYS OF PROTEST
IS - C

b6
b7C

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 7/28/66 | [redacted] b7D | SA [redacted] |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ In person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

b6
b7C

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Dictated 7/28/66 to [redacted]

Transcribed 8/4/66

Authenticated by Informant 8/11/66

Date of Report 7/28/66

Date(s) of activity 7/21/66

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting Sponsored by the VDC, [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

Remarks:

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.

34 - San Francisco (100-57306)
cc: [redacted]

INDEX: [redacted] b7D

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 1966
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Copies Continued on Following Page

AOKI2-1037

124-1121-331

SF 100-57306
DAM/sms

[redacted] b7D

134-1929 (SF 249[illegible]S)

[redacted]

100-55462 (VDC)
100-40835 (WOMEN FOR PEACE)
100- (NOI)
100-55562 (HAVC)
100-53783 (COMMITTEE FOR INDEPENDENT POLITICAL ACTION)

[redacted]

2 - Los Angeles (RM)
cc: [redacted]

DAM/sms #10
(36 SMS)

San Francisco, California
July 28, 1966

7/21/66, 11 Wheeler Hall,
University of California,
Berkeley, California

Meeting sponsored by the VDC.

There were about 90 people present, including:

JOHN BERNARD
PAUL LIEBERMAN
CAROL LIEBERMAN
LES EVANS
PAUL MC KNIGHT
ED UTILLO
Mr. and Mrs. STEVE ROBERTS from Los Angeles
FRED SAFIER
MERRY MAISEL
GEORGE EWART
NANYA CORN
BOB MERIWEATHER
JIM MILLER
JAN TANGEN
JUDY EASTON
PETE CAMEJO
STEVE MISENBECK
BOB DAVIS, member of the San Francisco State College VDC and may be employed by the Shell Oil Company.
ANDREA MORRELL
CAROLYN JOHNSON
LAURA KLEIN
SUE SMITH
TONY BACHMAN
DUNCAN STEWART
RICHARD AOKIE
SUE MONTAUK, 843-0868
MARY ANN EDMONDSTON

Chairman - PETECAMEJO
Secretary - NANYA CORN



[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
July 28, 1966

VDC Meeting, 7/21/66

On Friday, July 22, 1966, there will be a rally at 2400 Telegraph Avenue in Berkeley. Judge GEORGE BRUNN said that the city sound permit ordinance under which speakers were arrested on April 12, 1966, was unconstitutional. Dance bands are to be invited so people can dance in the streets of Berkeley and express free speech. The rally will be held to protest the war in Vietnam and to advertise the rally in San Francisco on August 6, 1966.

According to PETE CAMEJO, the Berkeley Police Department has given permission to the VDC for the rally on July 22, 1966, and the VDC filled out a form stating that they are the VDC. Any money obtained from the rally in excess of fifty per cent will go to the San Francisco August 6th Committee.

The Publicity Committee consisting of five people will take care of radio, television, and newspaper coverage. Heading the staff to put out press releases is PAUL MC KNIGHT from San Francisco, telephone number 552-2838. The Publicity Committee will have a meeting at 2001 Milvia Street, Berkeley, on July 24, 1966.

The VDC received a permit to distribute leaflets at the Berkeley Co-op. Anyone wishing to distribute leaflets at the University of California at Berkeley may call 849-2070. A leaflet will be made up to send out in order to raise money. CAROL LIEBERMAN suggested that a leaflet be made up on black power and be distributed in San Francisco and Oakland.

KGO-TV has agreed to announce press releases on the march on August 6, 1966, in San Francisco. They will also have a story on the three soldiers arrested in New York for protesting the war in Vietnam.

MARY ANN EDMONDSTON is in charge of publicity and has contacted JACK SMITH, a member of the faculty at the University of California, who will handle University of California news.



[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
July 28, 1966

VDC Meeting, 7/21/66

JUDY EASTON reported on finances and said there is approximately $500 in the VDC's bank account in San Francisco. Anti-Vietnam buttons which have been ordered will sell for 35 cents and the cost for 2,500 buttons is $150. JUDY EASTON said that the Finance Committee will meet at her home, 2478 Telegraph Avenue, Apartment 6, Berkeley, on July 24, 1966, at 7:00 p.m. About forty organizations, including Women For Peace, the Black Muslims, the College of San Mateo, the Haight-Ashbury Vietnam Committee, the Stanford League, and the Committee For Independent Political Action have pledged $10 each for the support of the August 6th Committee.

CAROLYN JOHNSON reported on the program for the march in San Francisco. It will start at 11:00 a.m. on August 6, 1966, and arrive at the Civic Center Plaza at 1:00 p.m.

It was announced that $25.01 was collected at this meeting.

A letter written to KIPP DAWSON from the San Francisco Park Commission was read. It was sent by a Mr. STENDELL who approved of the VDC's use of the Civic Center Plaza from 10:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. on August 6, 1966. Five people will be appointed to speak at the rally and tables will be set up at the plaza.

LAURA KLEIN stated that two folk-singing groups will be contacted for entertainment.

CAROL LIEBERMAN stated that JEFF FREED is the chairman of the VDC but was unable to attend this meeting. She said that only one-half of Market Street will be used for the march.

The Eureka-Noe Valley peace center in San Francisco will have a workshop on special effects for the August 6th march on July 24, 1966, at 1:30 p.m.



[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
July 28, 1966

VDC Meeting, 7/21/66

SUE MONTAUK has been appointed librarian to handle the leaflets for the march.

BOB DAVIS announced that the VDC would hold a meeting at 1:30 p.m. on July 24, 1966, at 1217 Waller Street, San Francisco. At 2:00 p.m. on the same date, a high school group in San Francisco will meet at the same address.

Also present at this meeting were people from Port Chicago.

The Bay Area Committee to Stop the War in Vietnam will meet on July 28, 1966.

There will be an evening rally at the University of California at Berkeley on July 21, 1966.

The next meeting of this committee will be at [redacted] and the last meeting of this committee will be held at [redacted] b7D



[redacted] b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-43450)
FROM: SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL
SUBJECT: YSA
IS - SWP

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 8/11/66 | [redacted] | SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL |

b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date
Dictated 8/11/66 to [redacted]
Transcribed 8/11/66
Authenticated by Informant 8/12/66

Date of Report 8/11/66
b6
b7C
Date(s) of activity 8/10/66

Brief description of activity or material

[redacted]

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

b7D

Remarks:

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.

23 - San Francisco (100-43450)
cc: [redacted]

b7D

134-1929 (SF 2498-S)

[redacted]

Return to SA SEIBEL [redacted] LNU)
Return to SEIBEL [redacted]

JRS/sms #10
(23)

Block Stamp

SE... INDEXED
SC... FILED
AUG 1 1966
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

San Francisco, California
August 11, 1966

[redacted] b7D

The class, conducted by PETE CAMEJO, dealt with reasons for a proletarian party and state. The core of CAMEJO's speech, the Marxist "Communist Manifesto," was extensively quoted. CAMEJO raised the point that the capitalists pit the working class against itself and that this capitalist class must be destroyed. He made the distinction between state and government as being the difference between workers and capitalists. Workers make up the state and the capitalists, who are now no longer necessary to the productive capacity of the state, control the government and, therefore, are the government. They gained control of the government because they set up its structure before the working class gained the power and, therefore, the government which is a tool of the capitalists must be destroyed.

There were 40 people present, including:

LES EVANS
LOUIS COBET
BOB DAVIS
PAUL MC KNIGHT
ANDREA MORRELL
FRED SAFIER
MERRY MAISEL
JIM KENDRICK
BOB HIMMEL
TOM BYRNE
PETE CAMEJO
DEBBIE CAMEJO
HALKET ALLEN
JAIMIE ALLEN
BETSY MYERS
DUNCAN STEWART
SUE SMITH
KEN SHILMAN
ERNIE ERLBECK
JEAN PAUL CROCHET (phonetic)
RICHARD AOKIE
KATHY _____, 5'10", dark hair, slender.

[redacted] b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-43450)
FROM: SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL
SUBJECT: YSA
IS - SWP

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 8/11/66 | [redacted] | SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL b7D |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date
Dictated 8/11/66 to [redacted]

Transcribed 8/11/66

Authenticated by Informant 8/12/66

Date of Report 8/11/66 b6 b7C

Date(s) of activity 8/10/66

Brief description of activity or material

Joint Caucus of the San Francisco and Berkeley Locals of the YSA, [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached [redacted] b7D

Remarks:

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.

31 - San Francisco (100-43450)
cc: [redacted] b7D

134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
100-55462 (VDC)
100-55851 (SFSCVDC)
61-380 (SWP)

Block Stamp

Wollingham

SE... INDEXED
SE... FILED
... 1966
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Copies Continued on Following Page

134 - 333

AOKI2-1045

SF 100-43450
JRS/sms

[redacted] b7D

100-54559 (VIDEM)
100-57306 (THIRD INTERNATIONAL DAYS OF PROTEST)
100- (UNITED COMMITTEE)
Return to SA SEIBEL [redacted] LNU)
Return to SA SEIBEL [redacted]
JRS/sms #10
(31 SMS



AOKI2-1046

San Francisco, California
August 11, 1966

[redacted] joint caucus of the San Francisco and Berkeley locals of the YSA [redacted]. The purpose of this caucus was to discuss the August 6th Committee meeting to be held at [redacted] at 7:30 p.m. b7D

This caucus was chaired by PETE CAMEJO and the issues to be discussed were those associated with implementing the YSA/SWP decision to convert the August 6th Committee into a new coordinating committee that will assume the role of the Stalinist Bay Area Coordinating Committee. The new organization is to be named the "United Committee" with the words "to end the war in Vietnam" to be added to the title on its letterhead. It was not announced when this decision was made or by whom it was made (see report of the San Francisco local YSA meeting, August 7, 1966).

CAMEJO stated that the ultimate goal of the newly-organized YSA/SWP controlled committee will be to convert now independent organizations, such as the San Francisco State College and Berkeley VDCs, into local chapters of the United Committee (the San Francisco State College VDC would be the San Francisco chapter, the Berkeley VDC would be the Berkeley chapter, etc.). CAMEJO also stated that this committee must be formed at all costs and that the independent members of the August 6th Committee must not be made aware that they are being manipulated. He emphasized and illustrated this point by telling all comrades (approximately 40 persons) at the caucus to be at the Thursday meeting and to use the majority that the faction would have at the meeting to swing votes on issues to the favor of the YSA.

CAMEJO directed the comrades to come into the meeting in small groups and not to sit together but instead spread themselves among others attending this meeting. He further stated that comrades should attempt to sit next to key opposition members so that the conversations of such opponents could be overheard and acted upon.

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
August 11, 1966

CAMEJO stated that it is necessary that all proposals of the independents should be implemented regardless of their merit so that the enthusiasm and support of such independents can be gained.

The most important function of the newly-formed committee, in the words of CAMEJO, will be to "reach the soldiers." This will initially be accomplished by distributing leaflets at transportation points in the Bay Area, such as the airport, bus station, train station, etc. As the state of operation gains momentum, attempts will be made to "reach into the barracks."

It was announced that the existing committee has a surplus of $1,100 and that all efforts should be made to keep these funds in the treasury of the new organization. It was also stated that the existing Steering Committee (which the YSA controlls) will retain leadership of the new organization.

There were 40 people present, including:

LES EVANS
LOUIS COBET
BOB DAVIS
PAUL MC KNIGHT
ANDREA MORRELL
FRED SAFIER
MERRY MAISEL
JIM KENDRICK
BOB HIMMEL
TOM BYRNE
ASHER HARER
RUTH HARER
PETE CAMEJO
DEBBIE CAMEJO
HALKET ALLEN
JAIMIE ALLEN
BETSY MYERS
DUNCAN STEWART
SUE SMITH

[redacted] b7D



AOKI2-1048

San Francisco, California
August 11, 1966

KEN SHILMAN
ERNIE ERLBECK
JEAN PAUL CROCHET (phonetic)
RICHARD AOKIE
KATHY _____, dark hair, 5'10", slender

b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-03-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-New)
FROM: SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL
SUBJECT: UNITED COMMITTEE
IS - C

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 8/12/66 | | SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL b7D |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date
Dictated 8/12/66 to
Transcribed 8/12/66
Authenticated by Informant 8/12/66

Date of Report 8/12/66 b6 b7C

Date(s) of activity 8/11/66

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting of the August 6 - 9 Committee,

File where original is located if not attached b7D

Remarks:

RECOMMENDATION: Open 100-New cases on United Committee, ROLAND SHEPPARD, BONNIE SHEPPARD, and SYLVIA WEINSTEIN.

43 - San Francisco (100-New)
cc:

INDEX: PEACE ACTIVIST DEFENSE COMMITTEE
COUNCIL FOR JUSTICE
BAY AREA COORDINATING COMMITTEE b7D

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ( ) INDEXED
SERIALIZED ( ) FILED
AUG 1 1966
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

134-1929 (SF 2496 S)

Copies Continued on Following Page

SF 100-New
JRS/sms

[redacted] b7D

100-43450 (YSA)
100-55462 (VDC)
61-380 (SWP)

[redacted]

Return to SA SEIBEL [redacted] LNU)
Return to SA SEIBEL [redacted]
Return to SA SEIBEL [redacted] LNU)
JRS/sms #10
(43) SNS

San Francisco, California
August 12, 1966

[redacted] b7D
On August 11, 1966, a meeting of [redacted]
was held at 8:00 p.m. at [redacted]

The first point on the agenda was to decide whether or not the August 6 - 9 Committee would dissolve or continue to operate under the name of the United Committee which would in effect put it into competition with the Bay Area Coordinating Committee.

PETE CAMEJO made the proposal to continue the work of the committee under the new name and opposition was voiced by ED VICKERY. Debate on this question centered around the joining of the United Committee with the Bay Area Coordinating Committee which would be better able to do the best job in organizing both the region-wide demonstrations and individual group protests (such as the anti-HUAC group, Port Chicago vigil, etc.). The Stalinist forces contended that the United Committee had only geared itself to accomplish those objectives. The YSA/SWP forces countered that the Bay Area Coordinating Committee could only coordinate such groups as Women For Peace and the concerned citizens of various small communities, but failed to reach major VDCs and independent leftists. Debate lasted for approximately one hour and when called to vote, the motion to approve the United Committee passed unanimously.

The remainder of the meeting was taken up by requests from the Port Chicago faction and the Peace Activist Defense Committee (reference HUAC) for funds to carry out their functions. The United Committee passed a motion to institute a mailing for the two committees and for the Council For Justice, the purpose of which is to raise funds for the many needs of these organizations. In addition $50 was voted to the Peace Activist Defense Committee to assist in its own fund-raising efforts. The motion followed the plan of the YSA/SWP to prevent them from getting funds to carry out their activities directly from the United Committee treasury [redacted]

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
August 12, 1966

A small demonstration to further aid the Peace Activist Defense Committee was planned for August 18, 1966, at 5:30 p.m. in front of the Federal Building in San Francisco.

The committee will maintain contact with the Finance and Steering Committees until such time as elections could be held.

The next meeting of this committee will be held on August 25, 1966, at 7:30 p.m.

There were 110 people present, including:

MIKE WALKER
LES EVANS
LOUIS COBET
BOB DAVIS
PAUL MC KNIGHT
ANDREA MORRELL
FRED SAFIER
MERRY MAISEL
JIM KENDRICK
TOM BYRNE
BOB HIMMEL
ASHER HARER
RUTH HARER
PETE CAMEJO
HALKET ALLEN
JAIMIE ALLEN
DUNCAN STEWART
KATHY _____, dark hair, 5'10", slender
SUE SMITH
KEN SHILMAN
ERNIE ERLBECK
JEAN PAUL CROCHET (phonetic)
RICHARD AOKIE
PAUL MONTAUK
MARY LOU MONTAUK
SYLVIA WEINSTEIN
CAROL LIEBERMAN
CATHY MOYERS

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
August 12, 1966

NANYA CORN
CAROLINE _____, middle-age, 5'6", dark complexion
ED VICKERY
ALLAN KOEHLER
PAUL COLVIN
MARJORIE COLVIN
HELEN MEYERS
ROLAND SHEPPARD
BONNIE SHEPPARD

[redacted] b7D

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC 134-[redacted]1929

DATE: 5/19/66

FROM : SA P. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☑ ~~SI~~ ☐ R (Prob)

☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R

☐

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact 8/2, 4, 16/66

Titles and File #s on which contacted

61-380

100-43450

Others too numerous to list.

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☑ ~~POSITIVE~~ (See report file
☐ STATISTIC

| ☑ ~~Informant~~ certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating | Coverage |
|---|---|---|
| No change | Excellent | East Bay SWP + YSA |

335

AOKI2-1055

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE August 15, 1966

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

Cost

One hundred ninety-five dollars, and no cents,

($195.00), which money is to be paid by me on August 16, 1966

to SF 2496-S

expenses &

for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF 100-34350; SWP, SF DIVISION, IS-SWP, SF 61-380

$25.00 SWP fund drive
20.00 SWP dues & sustainers
$45.00 Total

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 38.00

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 7/29/66

Period Covered by Payment 7/15/66--8/15/66

Authorization Checked Dne

Check Number 847

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 8/23/66 Item 11

Date of Actual Payment 8/16/66

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved [illegible] SAC

134-1729-336

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306a(3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-03-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIN

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-43450)
FROM: SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL
SUBJECT: YSA
IS - SWP

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 8/22/66 | | SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL |

b7D

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ In person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date
Dictated 8/22/66 to
Transcribed 8/23/66
Authenticated by Informant 8/26/66

Date of Report 8/22/66

b6
b7C

Date(s) of activity 8/21/66

Brief description of activity or material

File where original is located if not attached

b7D

Remarks: The informant advised that he believes CARL is just visiting in this area. KATHY RAY is from the East Bay area.

RECOMMENDATION: Open 100-New on KATHY RAY for identification.

25 - San Francisco (100-43450)
cc:

b7D

134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
100-57500 (UNITED COMMITTEE)
100-55462 (VDC)
100-54559 (VIDEM)

1 - Buffalo (RM)
cc: Carl

Block Stamp

FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

AOKI2-1057

337

San Francisco, California
August 22, 1966

On Sunday, August 21, 1966, at 1:15 p.m., there was the fourth in a series of five classes based on JAMES CANNON'S book, "The Struggle for a Proletariat Party." The class was held at Gipsy Lane in the Oakland-Berkeley hills. The class was followed by a Bay Area faction meeting. Both events were chaired by PETER CAMEJO.

The class was devoted to a study and explanation of the Socialist Party in the 1940's and the reasons the YPSL followed SCHANAN rather than BUVAR or ABRAMS. The underlying theme of the communist operation was that the rank and file members of the party cannot argue against the party's organization without also indicting the program of the party and that any argument against the organization of the party is bureaucratic and bourgeois.

> This train of thought (i.e., the comrades cannot be against the leadership of the party or the leadership methods without being disloyal) has been an extremely strong underlying theme throughout this series of classes. It is my opinion, after taking into consideration the forth-coming CP National Committee, that comrades are being conditioned to accept and support more militant and radical demands that will be made of them by involving the present leadership of the YSA.

The lecture period was followed by different group discussions of questions posed by CAMEJO relating to splits within the party that occurred in the past and the lessons communists learned from them.

The faction meeting that followed the class consisted of a report from the San Francisco local's anti-war faction meeting and a similar report from the Berkeley local. The first point of discussion was on who should be elected to the United Committee steering committee. CAMEJO stated that there should be 21 members of the committee with nine being YSA, two from the opposition, and the remaining ten from the rank of independents (half of the independents should be close YSA contacts). A list of names was read and comrades were instructed to vote for these people only and if they themselves were nominated they should decline.



[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
August 22, 1966

CAMEJO said that the first action of the United Committee will be to get under way a program of reaching the soldiers. Secondly, the comrades should set about getting recruiting procedures for the upcoming semester prepared and any efforts in this direction should be geared to affiliate potential recruits as members of the United Committee first and as members of the individual VDCs second. CAMEJO also pointed out that an effort must be made to affiliate as many groups as possible on both sides of the bay to the United Committee and if there are no groups to be found comrades should go out and form such groups.

Approximately 33 persons attended this class and faction meeting including:

KIPP EVANS
ANDREA DAVIS
BOB HIMMEL
MERRY SAFIER
STEVE MISENBECK
JIM KENDRICK
JIM MILLER
TOM BYRNE
JAN TANGEN
PETER CAMEJO
DEBBY _____
ERNIE _____
NANYA CORN
KATHY _____
EULA _____
BETSY MYERS
ANGELA _____
PEER _____
DUNCAN STEWART
DAVE _____, male, light hair, glasses, slender build, 5' 10"
RICHARD AOKIE
TONY _____, male, black hair, glasses, slender build, 5' 8"
CARL _____, male, black hair, glasses, slender build, 5' 6", from Buffalo, New York, local

[redacted] b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010) 7/29/66

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (134-1929)

SF 2496-S

Remylet, 3/10/66.

1. Recommendation

It is recommended that authority be granted to continue payments to SF 2496-S at the rate of up to $150 per month for services on a COD basis, plus up to $5 per month for expenses actually incurred for a period of 4 months, effective 7/15/66.

2. Residence and Employment

Informant is presently on summer vacation following completion of studies at Peralta College, Oakland, California. He is seeking summer employment and plans to enroll as a full-time student at the University of California, Berkeley, in September, 1966. He continues to reside at 3026 Fulton Street, Berkeley.

3. Current Membership in Subversive Organizations

Informant is a member of the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). He participates in and reports on functions of Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), Vietnam Day Committee (VDC) and has furnished information concerning Progressive Labor Party (PLP).

4. Summary of Information Furnished

Informant regularly attends and reports on meetings of the Oakland - Berkeley Branch of the SWP. He maintains personal contact with SWP and YSA members in the Oakland - Berkeley East Bay area. He has reported on both business and social functions of SWP and YSA. He has reported on functions and activities of VDC and Peace Rights Organization Committee (PROC). He has reported on some activity of PLP and PLP members.

(12) - Bureau (AM) (RM)
1 - San Francisco
PBN/slc
(3)

APPROVED Date AUG 11 1966

Administrative Note

Nottingham

-338

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-03-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-57305) DATE: 9/7/66

FROM : SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL

SUBJECT: 3RD INTERNATIONAL DAYS OF PROTEST
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

On 8/5/66, the writer took photographs of some of the participants in the "3rd International Days of Protest" demonstration in San Francisco. A complete set of these

1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - 100-54559 (VIDEM)
1 - 100-53383 (OVE ASPOY)
1 - 100-53382 (DENNIS BAYARD)
1 - 100-55921 (DEBBIE CAMEJO)
1 - 100-57499 (TONY CAMEJO)
1 - 100-55649 (NANYA CORN)
1 - 100-52203 (CLYDE CUMMING)
1 - 100-54287 (ERNIE ERLBECK)
1 - 100-56814 (ROBERT HIMMEL)
1 - 100-10760 (MAURICE GURKO)
1 - 100-54271 (STEVE CHERKOSS)
1 - 100-43260 (DAVID RIKE)
1 - 100-56625 (PAUL MC KNIGHT)
1 - 100-46349 (MARYLOU MONTAUK)
1 - 100-28785 (PAUL MONTAUK)
1 - 100-56897 (BILL PERDUE)
1 - 100-49892 (JACK SANDERS)
1 - 100-57493 (BONNIE SHEPPARD)
1 - 100-51984 (SUE SMITH)
1 - 100-47295 (DUNCAN STEWART)
1 - 100-56122 (JAN TANGEN)
1 - 100-51695 (PETER VALDEZ)
1 - 100-55386 (ANGIE VINTHER
1 - 100-53384 (PEER VINTHER)
1 - 100-57398 (NAT WEINSTEIN)
1 - 100-56127 (ED DITULLIO)
1 - 100-49783 (WINDRUM SMITH)
1 - 100-56366 (DAVID WARREN)
1 - 100-57542 (KATHY RAY)
1 - 100-56981 (JOHN HARDISTY)
1 - 100-57365 (JOHN SHOLENBERG)(PH)
1 - 100-47061 (BETTY BLANEK)
1 - 100-57374 (LUIZ ESPINOSA)
1 - 100-55157 (CAROLYN JOHNSON)
JRS/vhk #10
(35)

Searched Indexed
Serialized Filed
September 7, 1966
FBI - San Francisco

Nottingham

AOKI2-1061

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-106-01

134-1929-339

SF 100-57306
JRS/vhk

photographs is being filed in 100-57306-1A. Set forth below is a list of persons identified in these photographs. An asterisk indicates that copies have been prepared for the case file of the individual identified.

| PERSON | PHOTO NO. | IDENT. NO |
|---|---|---|
| ED DITULLIO | 1 | 1 |
| WINDRUM SMITH | 1 | 2 |
| TONY CAMEJO | 2 | 1* |
| ANGELA VINTHER | 2 | 2 |
| DENNIS BAYARD | 2 | 3* |
| CLYDE CUMMING | 2 | 4 |
| JAN TANGEN | 3 | 1* |
| ED DITULLIO | 3 | 2* |
| PEER VINTHER | 3 | 3* |
| PAUL MONTAUK | 4 | 1 |
| DENNIS BAYARD | 4 | 2 |
| OVE ASPOY | 5 | 1* |
| DAVID WARREN | 5 | 2 |
| DENNIS BAYARD | 5 | 3* |
| NAT WEINSTEIN | 6 | 1* |
| BOB HIMMEL | 9 | 1 |
| RICHARD AOKIE | 10 | 1 |
| DUNCAN STEWART | 10 | 2 |
| KATHY RAY | 10 | 3 |
| KATHY RAY | 12 | 1 |
| JOHN HARDISTY | 12 | 2 |
| PAUL MC KNIGHT | 13 | 1 |
| KATHY RAY | 13 | 2 |
| JOHN HARDISTY | 13 | 3* |
| MARYLOU MONTAUK | 14 | 1* |
| KATHY RAY | 14 | 2* |
| ANGIE VINTHER | 15 | 1* |
| MARYLOU MONTAUK | 15 | 2* |
| JOHN SHOLENBERG (PH) | 22 | 1* |
| BETTY BLANCK | 23 | 1 |
| LUIZ ESPINOSA | 23 | 2* |
| DAVID RIKE | 24 | 1* |
| BETTY BLANCK | 24 | 2 |
| LUIZ ESPINOSA | 24 | 3* |
| CAROLYN JOHNSON | 25 | 1 |
| ERNIE ERLBECK | 25 | 1 |
| ROBERT HIMMEL | 26 | 3* |
| DEBBIE CAMEJO | 26 | 4 |

SF 100-57306
JRS/vhk

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BONNIE SHEPPARD | 27 | 1 |
| JACK SANDERS | 27 | 2 |
| MAURICE GURKO | 28 | 1 |
| BILL PERDUE | 28 | 2* |
| DAVID WARREN | 28 | 3* |
| JACK SANDERS | 29 | 1* |
| PETER VALDEZ | 31 | 1* |
| SUE SMITH | 33 | 1 |
| BONNIE SHEPPARD | 33 | 2* |
| NANYA CORN | 34 | 1* |
| STEVE CHERKOSS | 35 | 1 |
| JOHN HERRESCHOFF | 35 | 2* |
| JOHN HARDISTY | 36 | 1* |

RECOMMENDATION: No action

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 8/29/66 | [redacted] b7D | SA [redacted] |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by Informant

b6
b7C

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 8/7/66

Date(s) of activity: 8/7/66

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of The SWP

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

b7D

Remarks:

1 - 61-380 (SWP)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]
RAM/rg
(12)

b7D

Black Stamp AOKI2-1064

Nottingham

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
AUG 8 1 8
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

ICP 340

SF 61-380
RAM/rg

"Report written Aug. 7, 1966.

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held [redacted] b7D

"Present: KEN SHULMAN, BRIAN SHANNON, TED DENNIS, TOM CAGLE, PETE AND DEBBIE CAMEJO, ERVIE, SUE SMITH, RICHIE AOKI, AND PETE AND MAGIE.

"KEN SHULMAN reported in the Aug. 6th demonstration in San Francisco, about $460 worth of literature was sold. The Committee took in $1,395 in donations.

"PETE CAMEJO said the Black Panther Committee has raised over $150. They have sent a new memo machine and two typewritters to Lownder County.

"KEN SHULMAN said the West Coast Vacation school will start Aug. 28, everyone is asked to make reservations.

"PETE CAMEJO said the Y.S.A. summer classes will be held in both San Francisco and Berkeley.

[redacted] b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO
FROM: SA [redacted] (100-57306) b6 b7C
SUBJECT: THIRD INTERNATIONAL DAYS OF PROTEST
IS - C

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 8/18/66 | [redacted] | [redacted] |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) b7D

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ [illegible] ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Dictated 8/18/66 to [redacted]

Transcribed 8/25/66

Authenticated by Informant 9/1/66

Date of Report 8/18/66 b6 b7C

Date(s) of activity 8/11/66

Brief description of activity or material

Meeting Sponsored by the Bay Area August 6 - 9 Committee, [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted] b7D

Remarks:

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.

48 - San Francisco (100-57306)
cc: [redacted] b7D

Copies continued page 2
DAM/sea
(48)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 2 1966
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Washington

AOKI2-1066

341

SF 100-57306
DAM/sea

cc: [redacted]

134-1929 (SF 2498-S)

[redacted]

b7D

100-57373 (BAY AREA COORDINATING COMMITTEE)
100-57323 (COUNCIL OF SOCIAL JUSTICE IN PORT CHICAGO)
100-57531 (PEACE ACTIVIST DEFENSE COMMITTEE)

[redacted]

INDEX
KEVIN COLE
KATHY WERNER
CHARLES RUTNICK
CAROL WHITE

San Francisco, California
August 18, 1966

8/11/66, 145 Dwinelle Hall,
University of California,
Berkeley, California

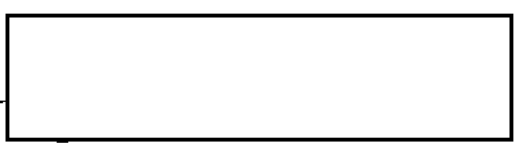
Meeting sponsored by the Bay Area August 6 - 9
Committee.

About 100 people present, including:

JOHN BERNARD
KAREN LIEBERMAN
LES EVANS
JIM KENDRICK
ED UTILLO
FRED SAFIER
MERRY SAFIER
NANYA CORN
JIM MILLER
JAN TANGEN
PETE CAMEJO
JUDY EASTON
STEVE MISENBECK
JAIMIE ALLEN
BOB DAVIS
ANDREA DAVIS
BOB HIMMEL
LAURA KLEIN
ED VICKERY
PAUL MONTAUK
MARY LOU MONTAUK
DUNCAN STEWART
RICHARD AOKIE
TOM STOCKMAN
KEVIN COLE
TONY BACHMAN
JEAN PIERRE CROCHET
ASHER HARER
RUTH HARER
LOUIS COBET
KATHY WERNER
CHARLES RUTNICK

b7D





San Francisco, California
August 18, 1966

Meeting Sponsored by the
Bay Area August 6 - 9
Committee, 8/11/66

HALKET ALLEN
JED GLADSTEIN
CAROL WHITE
BONNIE SHEPPARD
ROLAND SHEPPARD
SYLVIA WEINSTEIN
MARJORIE COLVIN
PAUL COLVIN
KEN SHILMAN
CLYDE CUMMINGS
ERNIE ERLBECK
CAROL POWELL
HELEN MEYERS

Chairman - HALKET ALLEN
Secretary - NANYA CORN
Treasurer - JED GLADSTEIN

PETE CAMEJO made the motion that the August 6 - 9 Committee continue in a unified body and help the anti-war groups who have been associated with the August 6 - 9 Committee.

There was some discussion between HALKET ALLEN and ED VICKERY. VICKERY stated that the August 6 - 9 Committee was only an ad hoc committee of the Bay Area Coordinating Committee and that the August 6 - 9 Committee has served its purpose. VICKERY's motion was overruled by the majority who believe that the August 6 - 9 Committee has been effective in helping the Port Chicago vigils which are going strong.

JED GLADSTEIN made a financial report on the August 6 - 9 Committee which has a balance of $1,140.86 in its checking account.

MERRY SAFIER introduced JEAN PIERRE CROCHET who has just arrived from France. CROCHET spoke a few words on behalf of the August 6 - 9 Committee. He also stated that in France they have similar demonstrations.

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
August 18, 1966

Meeting Sponsored by the
Bay Area August 6 - 9
Committee, 8/11/66

KATHY WERNER spoke on behalf of the Port Chicago Committee and stated that some of the people involved in the Port Chicago vigils have been arrested and are now out on bail.

A woman from the Council of Social Justice in Port Chicago stated she has received $2,000 from people to bail out those who participated in the Port Chicago vigils.

JOHN BERNARD stated he was in Port Chicago today and participated with 30 other people in a picket line. He said some of the people were there for more than 24-hour periods at a time.

LAURA KLEIN spoke in favor of supporting people in Port Chicago because she was arrested in Port Chicago for obstructing vehicles carrying napalm.

CHARLES RUTNICK spoke on behalf of an anti-HUAC committee which will hold a meeting at 1703 Grove Street, Berkeley.

The August 6 - 9 Committee agreed to loan the Peace Activist Defense Committee $50 and have use of the office at 2001 Milvia Street, Berkeley, to send out mailings. They will also be allowed to receive mail at this address.

[redacted] b7D

U. S. GOVERNMENT

M E M O R A N D U M

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMS/SIW

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO DATE: 9/19/66

FROM: INSPECTOR K. W. WHITTAKER

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S
(SI) (PSI) (CI) (PCI) (RI) (PRI)

During the course of the San Francisco inspection, the above informant was rated as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| _____ | Excellent |
| ✓ | Very Good |
| _____ | Fair |
| _____ | Poor |
| _____ | This informant file should be closed. |
| _____ | This informant should be afforded specific assignments and his development closely followed for a period of 90 days and in the event informant is unproductive, case should be closed, and Bureau advised where necessary. |

Remarks:

134-1999-342

1 - 134-1999
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]

JVW/sea

b7D

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ..... FILED
SEP 27 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE September 20, 1966

Request of Asst Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred-ninety-five dollars, and no cents,

($ 195.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on 9/21/66

to SF 2496-S

Expenses &

for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF 100-34350; SWP SF DIVISION, IS-SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $30.00 | Dues and sustainer for SWP |
| $6.00 | Telephone |
| $8.00 | Transportation |
| $2.00 | Literature |
| $46.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 38.00

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 7/29/66

Period Covered by Payment 8/15/66 - 9/15/66

Authorization Checked Bm

Check Number 958

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 9/28/66 Item 4

Date of Actual Payment 9/21/66

By whom Philip B Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved [illegible] SAC

131-1121-343

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 9/22/66 | [redacted] b7D | SA [redacted] b6 b7C |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 9/18/66

Date(s) of activity: 9/18/66

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

Remarks:

1 - 61-380 (SWP)
1 - [redacted]
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted] b7D
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
RAM/rg
(19)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ..... FILED
SEP 28 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

Nottingham

AOKI2-1073

134 - 12 - 344

SF 61-380
RAM/rg

"Report written Sept. 18, 1966.
"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held [redacted] b7D

"Present: Paul Montauk, Mary Lou Dobbs, Brian Shannon, Pete and Debbie Camejo, Ken Shulman, Ernie, Sue Smith, Hal, Bill Keigel, Ted Dennis, Jaimie Allen, Duncan Stewart, Richie Aoki, Angie, and Tony Camejo and wife.

"Paul Montauk said the final financial report from the Vacatinn school was not ready yet. He said the branch at least broke even.

"Pete Camejo said he will go to court for the V.D.C. against Cal. regents, for the regents putting the V.D.C. off campus.

"Ken Shulman said the new headquarters at 2005 Milvia St. will be open for our next meeting.

"Pete Camejo will conduct classes on Socialism for the Y.S.A. in San Francisco.

"Nominations were open for Board of Directors. Everyone at the meeting was nominated. The voting will be held at the next meeting.

"The branch agreed to meet Sunday mornings at Eleven O'clock to One O'clocl. The Y.S.A. will meet at 1, o'clock.

[redacted] b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 9/22/66 | [redacted] b7D | SA [redacted] b6 b7C |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
9/21/66

Date(s) of activity
9/21/66

Brief description of activity or material

Membership list of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the SWP

File where original is located if not attached [redacted] b7D

Remarks:

1 - 61-380 (SWP)
1 - [redacted]
1 - (134-1929) (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]

b7D

See letter on p. 2

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
SEP 28 1966
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

RAM
(28)

345

SF 61-380
RAM/rg

"Report written Sept. 21, 1966.

"The members and officers of the Berkeley-Oakland branch of the Socialist Workers Party:

"Ken Shulman, Organizer; Sue Smith, Treasurer; Debbie Camejo, Secretary; Ernie, Literature Director; Virginia Foster, educational Director.

"Members, Pete Camejo, Darrell Myers, Pere and Angie, Tony Camejo and wife, Ken and Ethel Shulman, Allan and Carol Shelly, Richie Aoki, Paul Montauk, Mary Lou Dobbs, Tom Cagle, Brian Shannon, Jack Alexander, Sid Stapleton, Hal, Bill Keizel, Ted Dennis, Jaimie Allen.

[redacted] b7D

The report was discussed with the informant who advised that a person whose name he did not know but which sounded like OVE ASPOX was also a member of the OB-SWP.

Action to be taken based on information contained in this report:

1 - Action taken - File

b6
b7C

2 - Route copy to SA [redacted] of copy designated for 100-53383, so that further identification of OVE ASPOX as member of OB-SWP can be made. A photo of ASPOX should be displayed to [redacted] before this information is reported.

b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

RE: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP
(SF 61-380)

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received b |
|---|---|---|
| 10/18/66 | [redacted] | SA [redacted] |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) b7D b6 b7C

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 9/25/66

Date(s) of activity: 9/25/66

Brief description of activity or material: Mtg. of Oakland - Berkeley Branch of SWP

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted] b7D

Remarks: File. Route copy re ED (LNU) to writer.

1 - 61-380
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted] b7D
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - [redacted] (LNU) )route to Writer
RAM
(16)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ..... FILED
FBI — S...

Nottingham

134-1929-346

AOKI2-1077

SF 61-380
RAM:ay

"Report written Sept 25, 1966

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted] b7D

"Present: PAUL MONTAUX, MARY LOU DOBBS, BRIAN SHANNON, PETE & DEBBIE CAMEJO, KEN SHULMAN, ERNIE, SUE SMITH, HAL, RICHIE AOKI, TED DENNIS, TONY CAMEJO, PERE & ANGIE - MARTA and ED UVA.

"MARTA and ED UVA were accepted as members of the branch.

"KEN SHULMAN said the Minstrel Show netted over $300 profit for the Founders County Committee. Movies will be shown Sept. 28 & 29th for the Committee. There will be a party at the STEPPEN WOLF to raise money to bring a Black Panther Party Candidate to Berkeley to speak.

"ERNIE said the bookstore will be open Mon. thru Fri. from 2 to 7 p.m. Sat. 12 to 5 p.m.

"Election of the executive committee was held. Elected to the committee was: ERNIE, SUE SMITH, TED DENNIS, PAUL MONTAUK, KEN SHULMAN, PETE CAMEJO and ANGIE.

[redacted] b7D

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC 134-1929

DATE: 9/30/66

FROM : SA P. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☑ SI ☐ R (Prob)

☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R

☐

SUBJECT: SF 2446-S

Dates of Contact
8/29; 9/12, 16, 21, 30/66

Titles and File #s on which contacted
Too numerous to list

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE see report file
☐ STATISTIC

| ☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating: Excellent | Coverage: SWP + related activity - East Bay |
|---|---|---|
| No change - preparing to enroll at U.C. | | |

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ..... FILED
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

347

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC 134-1929

DATE: 10/27/66

FROM : SA P. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☑ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R
☐

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact
10/12, 17, 24/66

Titles and File #s on which contacted
Too

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☑ POSITIVE see report file
☐ STATISTIC

| ☑ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating Excellent | Coverage SWP & related activity |
|---|---|---|

Full time student at U.C., Berkeley

AOKI2-1080

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

RE: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP
(SF 61-380)

b6
b7C
b7D

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 10/18/66 | [redacted] | SA [redacted] |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 10/16/66

Date(s) of activity: 10/16/66

Brief description of activity or material: Mtg. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

Remarks: File. Route copies re ED (LNU) & JACK (LNU) TO WRITER.

b7D

1 - 61-380
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - [redacted] (LNU) ) (route last two
1 - [redacted] (LNU) ) copies to writer)
RAM
(21)

b7D

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ..... FILED
FBI - SAN FR

Nottingham 134 1929-349

AOKI2-1081

SF 61-380
RAM:ay

"Report written Oct 16, 1966

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party [redacted] b7D

"Present: PAUL MONTAUK, KEN SHULMAN, BRIAN SHANNON, TED DENNIS, BILL KEIZEL, PETE & DEBBIE CAMEJO, ERNIE, SUE SMITH, HAL, JAIMIE ALLEN, DUNCAN STEWART, RICHIE AOKI, TONY CAMEJO, MARTA, PERE & ANGIE, JACK, DARRELL & WIFE and ED UVA.

"KEN SHULMAN said the classes on Mon. Wed & Fri. have very good attendance. An average of 20 people attend each class, about half are non-members.

"SUE SMITH said the branches income is over $250 a month. All bills are paid, there is $375 in the treasure.

"The executive committee will meet Sat mornings.

"RICHIE AOKIE gave an educational report on his attendance at a bay area Black Nationist meeting in San Francisco. He said about 15 Nationalist groups were present. No white people were admitted. He was allowed to attend as a observer.

b7D [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010) 11/2/66

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (134-1929)

SF 2496-S

Re San Francisco letter dated July 29, 1966.

I. RECOMMENDATION

It is recommended that authority be granted to increase payments to SF 2496-S to the rate of up to $175 per month for services on a COD basis, plus up to $75 per month for expenses actually incurred, for a period of four months effective November 15, 1966.

II. RESIDENCE AND EMPLOYMENT

There is no change in informant's residence. He is occupied full time as a student at the University of California at Berkeley (UCB).

III. CURRENT MEMBERSHIP IN SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS

Informant is a member of the Oakland-Berkeley Branch of the Socialist Workers Party (OBSWP). He participates in and reports on activities of the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) in the Berkeley area. He participates in and reports on front group activities of the SWP and YSA in the Berkeley area. He reports on activities of the Vietnam Day Committee (VDC), Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), and other groups opposing United States participation in the war in Vietnam.

IV. SUMMARY OF INFORMATION FURNISHED

Informant regularly attends and reports on business meetings, fund-raising activities, socials, and educational meetings of and sponsored by the SWP and the YSA. SF 2496-S has reported on formation and activity of a group known as

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - San Francisco
PBN/rg
(3)

Nottingham

- 350

"Friends of Lowndes County Committee". Informant furnished information showing this group to be organized by and composed of members of the SWP and YSA. SF 2496-S has reported on activities of various anti-war organizations at the UC campus and Berkeley area.

V. AMOUNTS PAID

| Period | SErvices | Expenses |
|---|---|---|
| 7/15 - 8/15/66 | $150 | $45 |
| 8/15 - 9/15/66 | " | " |
| 9/15 - 10/15/66 | " | " |

VI. TYPE AND NUMBER OF MEETINGS ATTENDED

Informant has attended five SWP business meetings; four SWP-YSA sponsored classes; eleven functions of "Friends of Lowndes County Committee"; and, one meeting of a "Peace-Activist Defense Committee"

VII. REPORTS SUBMITTED

Informant has submitted 20 written reports and ten oral reports.

VIII. APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF PERSONS ON WHOM INFORMANT HAS REPORTED AND THEIR IMPORTANCE

Informant has reported on approximately 150 individuals at least one-half of whom are SI subjects. These subjects are members of SWP and YSA or are active in the movement opposing United States action in Vietnam.

IX. INFORMATION FURNISHED OF UNUSUAL VALUE

None

X. STEPS BEING TAKEN TO ADVANCE INFORMANT

Informant currently attends all functions or meetings of the OBSWP. He is the only member of the SWP or YSA who is currently enrolled as a student at the UC. In this position he is of particular value to the SWP and YSA in their efforts to assert influence on the university community.

Informant utilizes all available time in obtaining information for the Bureau, consistent with the demands of the study program.

XI. STABILITY AND RELIABILITY

There is no indication of any instability on the part of the informant. It is believed that he is reliable. There is no indication that this informant will, in the future, become a source of embarrassment.

XII. INDOCTRINATION AGAINST DISCLOSURE

Every opportunity has been taken with this source to indoctrinate this informant against making any disclosure of his relationship with the Bureau through any media.

XIII. ACTION TAKEN ON INFORMATION FURNISHED

All information has been channelized or is in the process of channelization.

XIV. MISCELLANEOUS

Increased remuneration is being requested for this informant because he is not presently gainfully employed and he is now devoting more time and effort in obtaining information for the Bureau. An increase in this informant's allowance for expenses actually incurred is requested because in the recent past informant's exceeded the amount previously allowed.

It is requested that Bureau authority be granted to extent the maximum interval between contacts to thirty days. This exception to the two-week rule is being requested because of the security problems incidental to contacting this informant who is so active in and so well known to the dissident elements in and around the UCB area.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mat
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

RE: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP
(SF 61-380)

b6
b7C
b7D

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 10/18/66 | | SA |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report 10/2/66

Date(s) of activity 10/2/66

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP

b7D

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks: File. Route copies of ED (LNU) & JACK (LNU) to writer.

1 - 61-380
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - 100-43450(BAYSA)
1 - [redacted] b7D
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - [redacted] (LNU) ) (route last
1 - [redacted] (LNU) ) two to writer)
RAM
(18)

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

Nottingham



134-1524-351

SF 61-380
RAM:ay

"Report written Oct. 2nd 1966

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held [redacted] b7D

"Present: KEN SHULMAN, PETE & DEBBIE CAMEJO, ERNIE, SUE SMITH, TED DENNIS, TOM CAGLE, HAL, TONY CAMEJO, MARTA, ED UVA, PERE & ANGIE, DARRELL MYERS & wife, RICHIE AOKI, PAUL MONTAUK and JACK.

"PETE CAMEJO said the United Committee Against War will replace the V.D.C. About 50 people attend the meeting last night. They have a mailing list of about 2000 activists. Next meeting will be held on campus Oct. 11th.

"ERNIE said the branches quota in the Militant Sub drive is 250 Subs. The branch accepted.

"KEN SHULMAN said contact classes will start at the headquarters. Monday nites will be Colonial Revolution, Wed. nite, The Labor Movement; Friday nite, Black Power & Permanent Revolution.

"The branch agreed that KEN SHULMAN will remain organizer. PETE CAMEJO will work full time for the branch & YSA.

[redacted] b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (9-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STK

RE: SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
IS - SWP
(SF 61-380)

b6
b7C

b7D

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 10/18/66 | [redacted] | SA [redacted] |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 10/9/66

Date(s) of activity: 10/9/66

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP

b7D

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

Remarks: File. Route copies of ED (LNU & JACK (LNU) to writer.

1 - 61-380
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - 100-43450 (BAYSA)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - [redacted] LNU) )
1 - [redacted] (LNU) )
RAM
(22)

b7D

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Nottingham

AOKI2-1088

134-1929 352

SF 61-380
RAM:ay

"Report written Oct. 9, 1966.

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held at [redacted] b7D

[redacted]

Present: KEN SHULMAN, PETE& DEBBIE CAMEJO, TONY CAMEJO, BILL KEIZEL, VIRGINIA FOSTER, TED DENNIS, TOM CAGLE, ERNIE, SUE SMITH, BRIAN SHANNON, DUNCAN STEWART, RICHIE AOKI, VERE & ANGIE, MARTA, JAIMIE ALLEN, PAUL MONTAUK, MARY LOU DOBBS, ED UVA and JACK.

"KEN SHULMAN said the national fund drive will start Oct. 15th, the branches quota is $900.

"TONY CAMEJO was appointed chairman of the drive.

"There was a long discussion on how to protect the headquarter from bombing.

"ERNIE said the branch will purchase news racks for Militants. A Y. S. A. table will be placed on campus to take militant subs.

"All members were asked to make pledges for the fund drive.

[redacted] b7D

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE October 19, 1966

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred-ninety-five dollars, and no cents,

($ 195.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on 10/24/66

to SF 2496-S

Expenses &
for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF 100-34350; SWP, SF DIVISION IS-SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $30.00 | Dues and sustainer for SWP |
| $6.00 | Telephone |
| $8.00 | Transportation |
| $1.00 | Literature |
| $45.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 38.00

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: Philip B. Rathingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 7/29/66

Period Covered by Payment 9/15/66 - 10/15/66

Authorization Checked Bm

Check Number 88

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 11/15/66 Item 13

Date of Actual Payment 10/24/66

By whom Philip B. Rathingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved [signature] SAC

AOKI2-1090

100-353

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC, San Francisco (134-1929)

DATE: 11/21/66

FROM : Director, FBI (134-10010)

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Reurlet 11/2/66.

Authority is granted to increase payments to captioned informant from a maximum of $150 per month for services rendered to a maximum of $175 per month for services and to increase from a maximum of $45 per month to a maximum of $75 per month for payments incurred for expenses. Payments under this authority are for a four-month period effective 11/15/66.

Assure that all payments to your informant under this authority are based strictly on value of information furnished and actual expenses incurred.

In view of informant's wide sphere of activity and notoriety, you are authorized pursuant to your recommendation in referenced letter to contact him at intervals of thirty days. Make efforts to contact this informant at two-week intervals whenever possible and attempt to locate a discreet rendezvous point away from his area of activity in order that contacts on a two-week basis can be reestablished. You are reminded that you are to make no personal contacts with the informant on the university campus.

Instruct your informant that in the event information of interest to your office comes to his attention he should immediately contact an Agent of your office.

[redacted]

b6
b7C

AOKI2-1091

*Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan*

-354

5010-108

SECRET

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC
DECLASSIFICATION
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE
EXEMPTION CODE: 25X(1)
DATE 04-02-2015
ADG/C66W46B11

~~EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM: FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1) DATE 03-08-2012~~

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-19866) 11/25/66

SA DONALD L. COFFIN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

PARTIDO OBRERO REVOLUCIONARIO
(POR-REVOLUTIONARY WORKERS PARTY)
IS - MEXICO

Re Legat, Mexico City, letter to the Director, 11/8/66.

(S) [redacted] b1 b3 b7D

[redacted] b7D

Agents handling the following informants should contact them for any information concerning this conference in Chicago:

[redacted]
SF 2496-S — negative 12/5/66
[redacted]

134-1121-355

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
NOV 25 1966
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7D

1 - 105-19866
1 - 100-5366 ("SPARTACIST" LEAGUE)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)

1 -
1 -
DLC:yml
(10)

[redacted]

SECRET

AOKI2-1092

SF 105-19866
DLC:yml

Any information received should be furnished to SA DONALD L. COFFIN.

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC San Francisco 134-1929

DATE: 11/28/66

FROM : SA F. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☒ SI ☐ R (Prob)

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R

☐

Dates of Contact 11/1, 8, 14, 28/66

Titles and File #s on which contacted

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE (See report file.)
☐ STATISTIC

| ☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating Excellent | Coverage SWP, YSA & related fronts in Berkeley Area. |
|---|---|---|
| No change | | |

AOKI2-1094

356

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-03-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380)
FROM: SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL
SUBJECT: SWP
IS - SWP

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 11/14/66 | [redacted] | SA JOSEPH R. SEIBEL b7D |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☒ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date
Dictated 11/14/66 to [redacted]

Transcribed 11/17/66

Authenticated by Informant 11/17/66

Date of Report
11/14/66 b6 b7C

Date(s) of activity
11/13/66

Brief description of activity or material

Joint SWP/YSA Bay Area Meeting, [redacted]

File where original is located if not attached
[redacted]

Remarks: b7D

RECOMMENDATION: All necessary action has been taken.

63 - San Francisco (61-380)
cc: 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
[redacted]
100-43450 (BAYSA)
[redacted]

RETURN TO SEIBEL
[redacted] b7D

Block Stamp

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
1966
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

COPIES CONTINUES
JRS/sea
(63) sea

Nottingham

134-1929-357

AOKI2-1095

SF 61-380
JRS/sea

cc: [redacted]

b7D

100-57544 (H.S. STUDENTS AGAINST WAR)
100-57764 (CSSF STUDENTS AGAINST WAR)
100-55851 (SFSCVDC)
100-57500 (UCAW)

1 - Los Angeles (RM)
100- (MILT ALVIN)



AOKI2-1096

San Francisco, California
November 14, 1966

On Sunday, November 13, 1966, at 11:00 a.m., there was a joint SWP/YSA Bay Area meeting at [redacted] b7D

The meeting was chaired by ASHER HARER and consisted of anti-war reports from San Francisco and Berkeley (PAUL MC KNIGHT and PEER VINTHER respectively); SWP branch and YSA local reports from San Francisco and Berkeley (LOUIS COBET and ERNIE ERLBECK respectively); a general political summary of the organizations' present standing and objectives (BOB HIMMEL); a discussion of all reports presented (open to all members); and a summary of the proceedings (BOB HIMMEL).

San Francisco Anti-War Report: This report was presented in three sections--High School Students Against The War, City College Students Against The War, and the San Francisco State College VDC.

Under the high school heading, the report stressed the point that although no comrades were involved, the group was under the complete control of the YSA. It also stated that KATHY HARER was the liaison between the group and the Party and that besides this group's United Committee activities, the majority was becoming involved with the YSA. The report went on to say that the YSA/SWP headquarters was now regarded by the high school students as a desirable place to spend their free time and as a result of this attitude, a number of these students will be recruited. It was also stated that opponents within the anti-war movement consider all present high school activists as YSAers because of the positions taken by such activists.

Under City College, it was stated that CAROL BODINE was the liaison between the Party and the campus group and that BODINE would soon be recruited into the YSA. The group was also said to be still operating "underground" because of the college regulations but was gaining strength.

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
November 14, 1966

Under the San Francisco State College segment, it was announced that the Du Bois Clubs would most likely throw off from VDC activities now that it was no longer in control and that the prime opposition within the group will now be the PLP. It was also stated that of the six members on campus, four were on the Steering Committee and the remainder of the Steering Committee was composed of three independents, one PLP member, and one SDS member. The report concluded by stating that the finances of this group (YSA) were controlled by a comrade.

Berkeley Anti-War Report: It was announced that the attempt to create a non-campus anti-war group was for all practical purposes a failure and that this was caused by a general lull in the movement. It was also stated that the main anti-war group in the East Bay Area was still the Berkeley VDC, but that this burden would probably be shifted to the United Committee if the activists in the VDC shifted their energies to a new Free Speech Movement. It was assumed that because of the new campus regulations regarding the speakers' area, a student movement similar to the Free Speech Movement would develop and that the YSA must be prepared to intervene and take control of the movement should it emerge. The YSA/SWP perspectives on such an occurrence, according to the report, is that should a new Free Speech Movement develop, the VDC will temporarily lapse into a period of inactivity and that the YSA within the VDC during this lapse should develop cadres while at the same time prepare participants of the Free Speech Movement to assume an active and militant role in the VDC when it again would bloom.

It was announced that the VDC would hold a rally under the new regulations (Monday, November 14, 1966) and that a confrontation with the college administration would probably occur.

Summary of Anti-War Reports: It was stated that the YSA had an unchallenged control of the anti-war movement in the Bay Area and that because opponents of the YSA did not know how to act as a minority, they would eventually be forced to accept YSA leadership or would separate themselves from the movement.

[redacted] b7D



AOKI2-1098

It was further stated that the anti-war movement in general was in a lull because of the liberal element within it and would probably remain in this state until further escalation of the war in Vietnam. The duty of the YSA during this time was stated as being to build militant cadres and to conduct activities on a smaller scale until the lull ends.

Under the branch report, it was stated that in San Francisco the membership was 33 in the SWP and 17 in the YSA with 14 persons being in both the SWP and the YSA. In the East Bay, the figures were 27 in the SWP and 27 in the YSA with 14 persons being in both. It was also announced that the profit from the West Coast Vacation School was $1,500 and that the amount had been equally divided between the two branches. The remainder of the branch report was devoted to a comparison of membership, sustainers, book store sales, etc., to past years.

Political Summary: In addition to summing up the anti-war reports, the lecture under this heading covered the question of recruiting and elections. In reference to recruiting, the organization reactivated its goal to use the anti-war movement as a breeding ground for revolutionary socialists and it was stated that every effort should be made at this time to take advantage of the lull in the movement by talking socialism to each and every potential member.

In reference to elections, the organization stated that a decision would soon be made as to whether or not to attempt to run candidates in the Bay Area but that will be put up before the voters in the spring. An advantage of this action was stated as being an opportunity to acquaint a group of student workers as was done in the BOB SCHEER campaign and mold them into a cohesive militant unit. It was stated in the discussion that the YSA/SWP would no longer support a political party just because it worked outside of the Democratic Party. In order to receive support, such a party would have to be a socialist revolutionary one.

[redacted] b7D



AOKI2-1099

San Francisco, California
November 14, 1966

There were 65 people present, including:

PETE COOPER
BOB DAVIS
KIPP EVANS
LES EVANS
FRED SAFIER
MERRY SAFIER
ROLAND SHEPPARD
LOUIS COBET
PAUL MC KNIGHT
JIM KENDRICK
MILTON ALVIN
JIM MILLER
JAN TANGEN
DIANA DUPRE
HELEN MEYERS
TONY CAMEJO
MARTA CAMEJO
PETE CAMEJO
DEBBIE CAMEJO
PEER VINTHER
ANGELA VINTHER
HALKET ALLEN
JAIMIE ALLEN
DERREL MEYERS
BETSY MEYERS
DENNIS BAYARD
DUNCAN STEWART
KATHY RAY
ED DI TULLIO
PAT WOLFE
KEN SHILMAN
ERNIE ERLBECK
SUE SMITH
OVE ASPOY
JACK SANDERS
RICHARD AOKIE
TOM STOCKMAN
BRIAN SHANNON
ASHER HARER
RUTH HARER

[redacted] b7D

San Francisco, California
November 14, 1966

PAUL MONTAUK
PAUL COLVIN
MARJORIE COLVIN
SYLVIA WEINSTEIN
NAT WEINSTEIN
BOB HIMMEL
HARRIET HIMMEL
ANDREA DAVIS
CARL FRANK
MANNY SUNSHINE
MERYL SUNSHINE
BILL KIEZEL
TOM BYRNE
KEN E_____
JACK T_____
KENT _____
DAVE WARREN

b7D

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE November 17, 1966

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred-ninety-five dollars, and no cents,

($ 195.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on 11/28/66

to SF 2496-S

for information concerning the case entitled Expenses & YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF 100-34350; SWP, SF DIVISION, IS-SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $30.00 | SWP fund drive |
| $20.00 | SWP dues & sustainer |
| $5.00 | Transportation |
| $3.00 | Donation to Com. Lowndes County' |
| $2.00 | Telephone |
| $60.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 38.00

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: P. B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFlet 7/29/66

Period Covered by Payment 10/15/66 - 11/15/66

Authorization Checked Bm

Check Number 214

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 12-9-66 Item 21

Date of Actual Payment 11-28-66

By whom P. B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved [illegible] SAC

AOKI2-1102

134-1121-358

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : SAC 134-1929

DATE: 12/23/66

FROM : SA P.B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☑ SI ☐ R (Prob)

☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R

☐

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact
11/28; 12/5, 16, 19/66

Titles and File #s on which contacted
61-380
100-4345
Others too numerous to list

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☑ POSITIVE (see report file)
☐ STATISTIC

☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.

Rating: Excellent

Coverage: SWP + related orgs

No change

SEARCHED ___ INDEXED ___
SERIALIZED ___ FILED ___
DEC 27 1966
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Post P
ag

AOKI2-1103

134-1929-359

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE December 15, 1966

Request of Asst Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

Two-hundred-twenty-two dollars, and no cents,

($ 222.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on December 20, 1966

to SF 2496-S

Expenses &

for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF 100-34350; SWP, SF DIVISION, IS-SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $20.00 | Dues & sustainer |
| $5.00 | Transportation |
| $2.00 | Telephone |
| $10.00 | Literature |
| $25.00 | Fund drive |
| $62.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 160.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 40.00

Expenses $ 62.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) Bulet 11/21/66

Period Covered by Payment 11/15/66 - 12/15/66

Authorization Checked BMW

Check Number 335

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 12.27.66 Item 23

Date of Actual Payment 12.20.66

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved [illegible] COS
SAC

AOKI2-1104

134-1722-360

FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

b6
b7C

b7D

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 12/1/66 | [redacted] | SA [redacted] |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 11/13/66

Date(s) of activity: 11/13/66

Brief description of activity or material

JT. Mtg SF Br. SWP + OB SWP Bldg

[redacted]

File where original is located if not attached: [redacted]

Remarks:

30 - San Francisco
1 - [redacted]
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - 100-43450 (BAYSA)
1 - 61-380 (SWP)
1 - 100-54559 (VIDEM)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -

b7D

1 - 100- (UVA) Route to writer
1 - 100-57500 (UCATW)
RAM:cg
(30)

b7D

Block Stamp

134-1929-361

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
DEC ... 1966
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Nottingham

AOKI2-1105

"Report written Nov. 13, 1966.

A joint meeting of the Socialist Workers Party San Francisco, Berkeley-Oakland branches was held at [redacted] b7D

Present from Oakland-Berkeley, branch, Paul Montauk, Mary Lou Dobbs, Tom Cagle, Ted Dennis, Pete & Debbie Camejo, Ken Shulman, Sue Smith, Ernie, Halicut, Bill Kiezel, Virginia Foster, Jaimie Allen, Duncan Stewart, Brian Shennon, Richie Soki, Tony & Marta Camejo, Jack, Pere & Angie, Darrell Myers, Uva and Ed Tatulla.

Ernie reported for Berkeley branch. The branch has 27 members, the YSA has 17 members. The YSA And the branch will be active in the VDC and the United Anti-war Committee.

Bob Himmel reported San Francisco is also active in the VDC and Anti-war Committees.

Asher Harer said he will lead classes for the SF State YSA On the American Labor Struggles. Bob Himmel will lead classes on the American road to Socialism in San Francisco.

Betsy Barnes, national secretary of the YSA will speak on the Socialist view of Black Power in San Francisco.

[redacted] b7D



AOKI2-1106

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380)
FROM: SA [redacted] b6 b7C
SWP

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received |
|---|---|---|
| 12/20/66 | [redacted] b7D | SA [redacted] |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:
Date
Dictated _____ to _____
Transcribed _____
Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report 12/14/66

Date(s) of activity 12/14/66

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg. of Oakland-Berkeley Branch of SWP at [redacted] b7D

File where original is located if not attached

Remarks

[redacted] advised that meetings of [redacted] have been held in [redacted] b7D, not [redacted]. It is noted that these are different rooms in the same building.

[redacted] b6 b7C

[redacted]

(copy of cc's attached for [redacted])

Block Stamp b7D

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED
DEC 30 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

RAM
(22)

Washington

154-1707-362

SF 61-380
RAM/vhk

1 - 61-380 (OBBSWP)
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - 100-43450 (BAYSA)
1 - [redacted]
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
RAM/vhk
(22)

b7D

SF 61-380
RAM/vhk

"Report written Dec. 4, 1966

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was held b7D
at [redacted]

"Present:

"PAUL MONTAUK, MARY LOU DOBBS, BRAIN SHANNON, JACK TOMPSON, PETE & DEBBIE CAMEJO, KEN & ETHEL SHULMAN, ERNIE AUERBACK, SUE SMITH, HAL & JAIMIE ALLEN, DUNCAN STEWART, RICHIE AOKIE, TONY & MARTA CAMEJO, PEER & ANGIE VINTHER, TED DENNIS and DARRELL & BITSY MYERS.

"TONY CAMEJO said there is $250 more to be collected on the fund drive.

"ERNIE AUERBACK said about $400 worth of literature was sold last month in the book store and tables on the campus. There is about $2000 worth of books in the store.

"PEER VINTHER said the United Anti War Committee had a conference in Cleveland and agreed to have student demonstrations in N.Y. and San Francisco this spring.

"The branch agreed that PETE CAMEJO shall be the organizer.

"JAIMIE ALLEN said 235 militant subs have been sold. We need only 15 more for our quota.

"PETE CAMEJO said BETSY BARNES will speak tomorrow nite at the headquarters. She is National Y.S.A. Secretary.

"PETE CAMEJO said no member of the branch or the Y.S.A. shall get arrested in the U.C. dispute unless given permission by the branch. He will be active and give all reports to the branch.

[redacted] b7D

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-1-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

b6
b7C
b7D

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (61-380)
FROM: SA [redacted]
SWP

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 12/20/66 | [redacted] | SA [redacted] |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

[X] in person [ ] by telephone [ ] by mail [ ] orally [ ] recording device [X] written by informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 12/18/66

Date(s) of activity: 12/18/66

Brief description of activity or material

Mtg. of Oakland - Berkeley Branch of SWP [redacted]

[redacted]

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

Remarks:

[redacted] advised this mtg. held at [redacted] not [redacted]

b7D

(copy of CC's attached for steno)

[redacted]

Block Stamp

b7D

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ..... FILED
DEC 30 1966
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

RAM
(24)

Nottingham

134-1779-363

AOKI2-1110

SF 61-380
RAM/vhk

1 - 61-380 (OBBSWP)
1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - [redacted] b7D
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 -
1 - 100- (UVA)(ROUTE TO WRITER)
1 - [redacted] (ROUTE TO WRITER)
1 - (ROUTE TO WRITER)
1 - (FOR REPT. OF MTG. 12/18/66)
RAM/vhk
(24)

SF 61-380
RAM/vhk

"Report written Dec. 18, 1966.

"A meeting of the Socialist Workers Party was ehld at [redacted] b7D

"Present: MARY LOU DOBBS, BRIAN SHANNON, TOM CAGLE, TED DENNIS, PETE & DEBBIE CAMEJO, KEN SHULMAN, ERNIE AUERBACK, SUE SMITH, HAL & JAIMIE ALLEN, BILL KIEZEL, RICHIE AOKI, TONY & MARTA CAMEJO, PEER & ANGIE VINTHER, DARRELL & BITSY MYERS, UVA, ED DE TUTULLA and HAZEL & RAY.

"JAIMIE ALLEN reported a total of 268 militant subs have been sold.

"TONY CAMEJO said the $900 quota for the fund drive had been met by the branch.

"PERE VINTHER said the United War Committee had a meeting to decide on a program for the spring demonstration in San Francisco.

"PETE CAMEJO said 5 classes on Marxism and Trotskyism will start at the first of the year. Each member will chose one class.

[redacted] b7D

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY San Francisco, California

DATE January 16, 1967

Request of (Agent) Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred-ninety-five dollars, and no cents,

($ 195.00), which money is to be paid by me on January 19, 1967

to SF 2496-S

Expenses &

for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE,
SF 100-34350; SWP, SF DIVISION, IS-SWP, SF 61-380

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $35.00 | SWP dues and sustainers |
| $10.00 | Transportation. |
| $45.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $ 38.00

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) Bulet 11/21/66

Period Covered by Payment 12/15/66 - 1/15/67

Authorization Checked Sac

Check Number 435

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 1-25-67 Item 19

Date of Actual Payment 1-19-67

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 134-1929

Approved [illegible] SAC COS

AOKI2-1113

134-1929-364

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC 134-1929

DATE: 1/27/67

FROM : SA P. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☑ ~~SI~~ ☐ R (Prob)

☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R

☐

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Dates of Contact
1/3, 9, 12, 13, 19, 26/67

~~Titles and~~ File #s on which contacted negatively

100-57359 100-71450
100-56736
100-51550
100-49891
100-58004
100-46385

Purpose and results of contact

☑ NEGATIVE
☑ POSITIVE (see report file)
☐ STATISTIC

| ☑ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating: Excellent | Coverage: SWP - East Bay |
|---|---|---|

No change

SEARCHED ... INDEXED ...
SERIALIZED ...
JAN 27 1967
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

AOKI2-1114

134-1929-365

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

1/20

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 1/20/67 | [redacted] b7D | [redacted] b6 b7C |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☑ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity
11/13/66

Brief description of activity or material

Joint meeting of SF SCOP-YSA & Berkeley SCOP-YSA at Stiles Hall Bancroft Way & Dana Berkeley.

b7D

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

Remarks:

cc — 61-380 SCOP-S.F
100-43450 YSA
Ken Evenhuis L.A.
Donna " L.A.
Julius Snipper L.A.
Milt Alvin L.A.
100-55929 Pete Camajo
100-55921 Debbie Camajo

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
JAN 25 1967
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

Nottingham

AOKI2-1115

12-1929-366

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 100-57499 | Tony | Camoya |
| 100-57498 | Marta | " |
| 100-51624 | Darrell | Myers |
| 100-53624 | Elic | " |
| 100-26202 | Asher | Haxer |
| 100-39117 | Ruth | " |
| 100-28786 | Paul | Montauk |
| | Suzie | " |
| 100-53623 | Ken | Shimizu |
| 100-52837 | Hal | Allen |
| 100-52836 | Jaimoy | " |
| 100-56814 | Bob | Himmel |
| 100-56573 | Harriett | " |
| 100-51484 | Sue | Smith |
| 100-54087 | Ernie | Erlbeck |
| 100-56127 | Ed | Ditullio |
| 100-51845 | Bob | Davis |
| 100-50712 | Andrea | " |
| 100-46611 | Louis | Cabot |
| 100-57492 | Sylvia | Weinstein |
| 100-57348 | Nat | " |
| 100 35427 | Paul | Colvin |
| 100-50216 | Margo | Colvin |
| 134-1929 | SF | 2496 |
| 100-53383 | Cee | Aspey |
| 100-53384 | Peer | Vinther |
| 100-55386 | Anita | " |

| | |
|---|---|
| 100 — | Sid Stapleton |
| 100 — | Marlene Samas |
| 100 - 55659 | Cathy Haver |
| 100 - 55462 | V.D.C. |
| 100 — | United Committee Against War |

Index: P. Minkwitz, 2014 Channing Way, Berkeley
Leslie Martin, 2724 " " "
Cris Kinder, 1742 " " "
Dee " , " " " "
Allan Kochler, 2708 " " "
Paul Glassman, 2035 " " "
Vernon Edgar, 2212 " " "
Dan Siminoski, 2724 " " "
M. Quinn, 2717 " " "
Alex Maldavin, 2010 " " "

11/13/66

This report is based on information gathered from 35 hours contact with party members from 11/7 through 11/13/66. The major portion of the report pertains to the joint meeting held on 11/13; the personal items about party members, the San Diego information, and the item on the Presidio came from individual discussions during the week.

A joint meeting of the San Francisco SWP-YSA and the Berkeley SWP-YSA was held in Stiles Hall from 11 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. on 11/13/66. Asher Harer chaired this meeting. All speeches and comments were tape recorded by Harer.

The Bay Area SWP-YSA have a total membership of 78 persons.

Seventy-two persons were present at this joint meeting. Four: Ken and Donna Evenhuis, Julius Snipper and Milt Alvin are from the Los Angeles SWP Branch. Others known at this meeting were: Pete and Debbie Cameo, Tony and Marta Cameo, Derrel and Elizabeth Meyers, Asher and Ruth Harer, Paul Montauk, Suzie Montauk (?), (She is probably Paul's step-daughter.) Jack S and Ken (?) (possible step-sons of Paul's), Ken Shulman, Hal and Jaimey Allen (phone 845-2149), Bob Himmel and his wife, Sue Smith, Ernie (?), Ed DiTullio, Bob and Andrea (?), Louis Cobet, Jack Thompson, Nate and Sylvia Weinstein, Ricky Okie, Paul and Margo Colvin, Ray Plemmens, Bryan (?), Tom (?) San Francisco Branch, Ove Asboy, Dennis (?), Tom S (A new berkeley YSA member; he sets at the YSA table on campus.) Pier and Angi (?).

Ken and Donna Evenhuis plan to move to Berkeley next June. Donna's appointments run through May at the dental office where she works as a dental hygienist. Ken will graduate from the flying school he is attending, and he wants to teach flying in Los Angeles for a few months so that he will have a reference for similar employment when he arrives in Berkeley.

Jack S. has processed a letter he has received from some Maritime union, through the Coast Guard here for his seaman's papers. Paul Montauk made the arrangements for this deal with someone he knows in one of the maritime unions. This union gave Jack another letter to take to the Coast Guard to get him special clearance to sail before he receives his seaman's document from Washington.

Jack stutters quite frequently and his brother Ken has a similar but milder disorder. Their father is either mentally ill or an alcoholic who was recently given group therapy treatments by the State of California.

Sue Smith and Ernie (?) have some form of marital relationship. This could be a legal or a party marriage.



AOKI2-1118

Ernie (?) reported that publication sales in Berkeley gross about $500 a month. These sales come through the Pioneer Bookstore, the YSA table on campus and sales at rallies, demonstrations, etc.

For all practical purposes, the United Committee and the VDC are one organization. Bills are paid by either organization. These committees have a cash surplus of $400. Both are completely controlled fronts of the SWP-YSA.

The monthly dues and sustainers in the Berkeley SWP Branch averages $15 a month. One year ago this average was $4.50. As an example, Ove Aspoy pays a $45 monthly sustainer. He belongs to both the SWP and YSA, and the distribution of this sustainer is not known.

Bryan (?) said that the present plans being discussed on the campus to counter the University proposal to shorten the Sproul noon rallies and lower the sound on the University furnished PA system are: 1) To rent a PA system to use on the day that the University proposal goes into effect. 2) On that day to start the rally at noon instead of 12:10 p.m. 3) To continue the rally past the 12:50 p.m. time limit, and 4) To call for a student strike until the University promises to allow the rallies to continue as before. Himmel said that the SWP-YSA would not try to force a plan on the students, but would wait to see what plan was popular with them. The SWP-YSA will then take over the leadership of implementing this plan, and try for undisputed control of the campus. Presently, Himmel believes that the student strike will be the most popular idea. They realize that the organization that attempts such a plan could, with its leaders, be thrown off the campus. They don't believe however, that this will happen. They believe that the University will capitulate and give them no further problems.

The anti-war work of the past year was viewed strictly as a vehicle for recruiting. Contacts are made during actions, and recruiting is done during lulls in the actions. Anti-war work brings SWP-YSA members into contact with non-radicals who would not normally be compatible with radical ideas. (Recently some religious students have participated in the United Committee's actions.) This initial antagonism subsides by constant contact and by cries of red-baiting whenever someone mentions the radical elements in these committees. This is an ideal situation for the SWP-YSA to recruit from; they have no desire to recruit everyone, or to build a mass organization. They are interested only in a highly trained cadre saturated with Fourth International politics. All new members recruited during the past year have been anti-war contacts.

Nate and Sylvia Weinstein were two of the six persons who were sent to Seattle by the SWP national office to rebuild the branch there shortly after the previous Seattle Branch resigned from the party. The national office felt that these two would serve the party more advantageously here in the Bay Area. Sid Stapleton was sent to Seattle to replace them.

Ove Aspoy has been deserted, temporarily at least, by both Candy (?) and Marlene Samas. The girls objected to sharing Ove with each other. Marlene has removed her luggage and Candy has removed her TV from his apartment. Ove boasts about sexual relationships with both girls. Jack S. also lives in this apartment, but was not invited to share in this amour.

Dennis (?) was mentioned in the BARS as the East Bay dispatcher for the 11/5/66 leaflet campaign.

Pier believes he will be drafted in the near future. The SWP is suspicious, but not certain, that this is a government plan to destroy the YSA by drafting its members. What confuses them is that two YSA members and a party member were recently drafted in the East (Ove is not certain, but believes that this happened in Detroit.), but the two YSAers were newly recruited and the SWP doesn't believe that the government has had time to identify them with the YSA as yet. If they were certain that the government knew these two individuals were YSA members, then the SWP would believe that the government was making a national attempt to destroy the YSA.

Asher Harer reported that this year's WCVS netted $1600 against a $400 net two years ago.

At the joint meeting, members from both sides of the Bay made reports on what has transpired during the past year. After these reports were concluded, Bob Himmel, San Francisco organizer, gave a speech emphasizing anti-war work as the most important item for the future. Following this speech, approximately 20 persons made five minute statements about past or future proposals. The meeting was concluded after Himmel gave a thirty minute summary.

An unknown individual from San Francisco said that the successful United Committee at Mission High was the result of the work that Cathy Harer, a student there, has done. This Mission High Committee has a cash surplus of $30. He also reported that the United Committees at City College and Cal State had needed help on fund raising projects.

The San Francisco YSA has been selling publications on the campuses there only three days a week. They will follow the Berkeley YSA example and sell on campus five days a week.



AOKI2-1120

Bob Himmel, during his speech, emphasized anti-war work as the major project for the near future. Because the SWP plenum will be held early next year, and the party leadership will decide then what areas of party work should be emphasized, Himmel, for these reasons, said that he would speak about anti-work work in a general manner. He felt that taking a specific stand prior to the plenum would not be the correct thing to do.

Ed DiTullio advocated that the SWP-YSA take a more militant role in the leadership of the anti-war movement. He feels that anti-war forces should be lead into direct confrontation with law and military authorities. He said that the party shouldn't concern itself with what happens to the non-party forces as the result of such confrontations. If they are arrested or otherwise incapacitated, to forget them and get new forces. Himmel, in his summary, criticized these views. Himmel stated that the SWP national office was not interested in participating in actions that would lead to arrests of local SWP leadership. Himmel further stated that DiTullio's views are opportunistic and very similar to the thinking that PL gets involved in. He said that the party does take any necessary action and the chance of being arrested doesn't deter them. As an example, he referred to the action on Telegraph last April when Jack S held the door to delay officers from reaching Pete Cameo broadcasting with a bullhorn from the top of a building. In reference to this action, the SWP had prior legal advice that the ordinances violated would not stand up in court.

Pete Cameo said that labor was beginning to become active again. On any issue the SWP-YSA and their fronts will take the rank and files side either against the employers or the union bureaucracy. Cameo said that the party will speak out even if the rank and file rejects them. These rejections will subside if the party ignores them and doesn't desert the workers. (This tactic is used now in the party press with the Negro and also in anti-war actions.) Cameo described the party as a working class organization without a base in the working class. This will change, however, when the unions become more active in strikes and politics. At this point, Cameo believes that communist controlled campus fronts can be turned into actual campus communist organizations. These ties between the student communists and the rank and file union members will be the beginning of socialism in this country.

Cameo has received pay as a full time YSA organizer in Berkeley.

A male Jewish student from Chico State rode his motorcycle to Berkeley to purchase (at a discount) some publications from



AOKI2-1121

the Pioneer Bookstore. He purchased publications before through Pete Cameo. This individual says that he is starting a new anti-war committee at Chico State. He said that there will be a teach-in at Chico State 12/8/65. Fifteen professors have agreed to participate so far.

There has been no recent discussion for any action from Berkeley for a demonstration against General Ky in San Diego. Originally they had planned to charter a bus or a plane and send forces to the demonstration. They are now going on the assumption that Ky will not appear there on 11/16. Some believe that the date has been changed to 11/20, but also feel now that he will not appear. Any mobilization from Berkeley would have to be done at the last moment, and would probably be a motorcade. It is doubtful that Ed DiTullio would have a free rein in planning this trip to San Diego. His name, to my knowledge, has never been mentioned here in connection with this San Diego demonstration.

No further mention has been made of any action to take place at the Presidio. It is not likely, however, that an action there would be given much advance publicity. If an action does happen, it will probably be executed by a small number of leaders in the United Committee.

The following names are from a list of what the SWP feels are close contacts.

P. Minkwitz, 2014 Channing Way #2, Berkeley
Leslie Martin, 2724 Channing Way, Berkeley
Cris and Dee Kinder, 1942 Channing Way, Berkeley
Allan Kochler, 2708 Channing Way, Berkeley
Paul Clussman, 2035 Channing Way, #305, Berkeley
Vernon Edgar, 2212 Channing Way, Berkeley
Dan Siminoski, 2724 Channing Way, #105, Berkeley
M. Quinn, 2717 Channing Way, Berkeley
Alex Muldavin, 2010 Channing Way #1, Berkeley

No close follow up should be made on this list. The SWP could easily trace the source of information if these individuals were contacted.



AOKI2-1122

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material

FD-306 (3-21-58)

8

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-03-2012 BY 65179 DMS/SIW

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 1/18/1967 | [redacted] b7D | SA [redacted] b6 b7C |

Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)

☐ in person ☐ by telephone ☒ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☒ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report
15
1/~~19~~/1967

Date(s) of activity

1/10/67

Brief description of activity or material

Kickoff Meeting For Spring, 1967 East Bay Municipal Elections - Socialist Campaign

File where original is located if not attached b7D

[redacted]

Remarks: FILE AS INDICATED BELOW:

CAUTION!
IF MATERIAL IS DISSEMINATED,
USE CARE IN PARAPHRASING

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ..... INDEXED .....
SERIALIZED ..... FILED .....
JAN 2 1968
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

AOKI2-1123

134-1727-367

SF 61-380
LJN:ay

COPIES

1 - 134-1929 (SF 2496-S)
1 - 100-43450 (BAYSA)
1 - 61-380 (SWP)
1 - 100-52837 (HALKET ALLEN)
1 - 100-52836 (JAIMIE ALLEN)
1 - 100-53383 (OVE ASPOY)
1 - 100-53382 (DENNIS BAYARD)
1 - 100-55921 (DEBBIE CAMEJO)
1 - 100-57490 (MARTA CAMEJO)
1 - 100-55929 (PETER CAMEJO)
1 - 100-57499 (TONY CAMEJO)
1 - 100-55649 (NANYA CORN)
1 - 100-56127 (ED DITULLIO)
1 - 100-54287 (ERNIE ERLBECK)
1 - 100-56814 (ROBERT HIMMEL)
1 - 100-58149 (CLAIR (LNU) )
1 - 100- (DEAN (LNU) ) (ROUTE TO [redacted])
1 - 100-57914 (RICK FEINBERG)
1 - 100-57794 (CLIFF HUMPHREY)
1 - 100- (FRANK (LNU) )(ROUTE TO [redacted])
1 - 100- (DAVE (LNU) )(ROUTE TO [redacted])
1 - 100-57654 (ROGER FILENE)
1 - 100-57756 (FERNANDO GUERERRO)
1 - 100- (CELIA (LNU) )(ROUTE TO [redacted])
1 - 100-55366 (MERRY MAISEL)
1 - 100-46349 (MARYLOU MONTAUK)
1 - 100-28786 (PAUL MONTAUK)
1 - 100-49892 (JACK SANDERS)
1 - 100-48060 (BRYAN SHANNON)
1 - 100-53623 (KEN SHILMAN)
1 - 105-51984 (SUE SMITH)
1 - 100-47296 (DUNCAN STEWART)
1 - 100-55386 (ANGIE VINTHER)
1 - 100-53384 (PEER VINTHER)
1 - 100-56366 (DAVID WARREN)
1 - 100-57566 (CARL FRANK)
1 - 100-57430 (SUE MONTAUK)
1 - 100-51550 (PAT WOLFE)
1 - 100-57785 (JANICE FRANK)
1 - 100-57795 (MARK HUMPHREY)
LJN:ay
(40)

b6
b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Japanese Community Blasts GOP's Agnew

By GEORGE CANT
Gazette Staff Writer

The Japanese American community of Berkeley last night blasted Republican Vice-presidential candidate Spiro T. Agnew for the "fat Jap" comment he made about a Japanese reporter covering his campaign.

"Spiro Angew has accomplished his goal," said Richard Aoki of the Asian-American Political Alliance. "His name is now a household word—in all Japanese-American homes."

AOKI SAID it "is a sad commentary when a man running for the second highest office in the country has such a low-level of sensitivity."

He concluded with the suggestion that, if elected, Nixon should send Agnew on good will visits only to Rhodesia and South Africa.

Aoki's comments were made at a "Speak to Nixon - Agnew" meeting at the San Francisco Federal Savings building here. The comments of the 13 people who spoke were taped and will be edited—to avoid repitition, said one Nixon worker—and sent to the candidate.

ABOUT 42 people attended the meeting—including 22 Japanese-Americans—to either speak or lend support to speakers eager to tell the Republican candidate what they think.

The recorded comment idea—conceived by Nixon and Charles Rhyne, one of his aides—is intended to show the candidate and his policy makers what the people are thinking about.

About 15 young Japanese-Americans walked out of the meeting after Aoki made his remarks. One of them expressed the opinion that the comments would never reach the candidate.

Ray Okomura, of the Berkeley Japanese-American Citizens group, lead the meeting off with a protest on the "fat Jap" remark—reportedly made by the Maryland Governor about a sleeping reporter on the candidate's plane.

OKOMURA SAID Agnew's explanation (that the remark was only in jest an dthat he himself, as a Greek-American, had been called similar names) was not sufficient.

He asked for an "unconditional apology" from Agnew and that if that were not forthcoming, a reminder from Nixon to Agnew "that he is not a street hoodlum."

Mrs. Calvin C. Steimetz tearfully spoke to the audience and the microphone, saying that she had spent her early years in an American Nisei contentration camp and that she didn't think the term "Jap" was "nice."

Former U.S. Senator William F. Knowland, appearing on the panel at the recording session, said he was sorry for the remark and said he was sure Agnew had no prejudices. "The damage has been done," he said. "We have to move on from there."

Other speakers commented on Nixon's record, his plans for office and on the general state of affairs in the country.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 BERKELEY DAILY GAZETTE

Berkeley, Calif.

Date: 9-27-68
Edition: Daily
Author: George Cant
Editor: Gerald A. Beatty
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: SF

☐ Being Investigated

1-157-1505
0-134-1929

OCT 2 - 1968

AOKI2-1125

134-1929-456

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010) 12/29/69

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (170-570)

SF 2496-R

SF 2496-R is a student at the University of California at Berkeley (UCB). He provides exclusive coverage of the Asian-African Political Alliance (AAPA) at UCB. The informant also reports on Students for a Democratic Society, the Red Guard, and the Asian Coalition and general information relative to activities of Third World students at UCB.

SF 2496-R was formerly a member of the Socialist Workers Party, the Young Socialist Alliance and the Black Panther Party and maintains friendly relations with his former associates in these groups. The informant is in a position due to his race and former associations to move from the Third World area of student activity to the Caucasian area with ease and to be in a position to know of impending cooperative moves by these groups.

Informant is cognizant of the Bureau's interest in activities on campus being limited to those individuals and organizations whose activities are directed against the interests of the U. S.

Informant furnishes information of both racial and security nature and it is recommended he be continued.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - San Francisco
DAM/sea
(3)

AOKI2-1126

170-570-69

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-14-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-61299) DATE: 11/28/69

FROM : SA James E. Sherriff

SUBJECT: ASIAN AMERICAN POLITICAL ALLIANCE (AAPA)
IS-AAPA

On 11/26/69, [redacted] advised he has noted that recently the energies of the leaders of the AAPA have been directed into the Ethnic Studies Program at the University of California and that the AAPA leaders have not been speaking on behalf of the AAPA but have been claiming more official status as members of the Asian Studies Department at the University. b7D

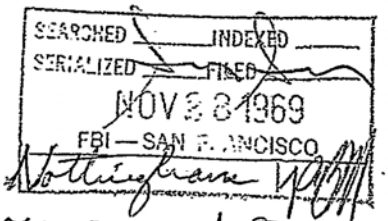
Source said he has observed AAPA members participating in protest demostrations, during Japan Week in September, 1969 during the Vietnam Moritorium march and rally on 11/15/69, ~~XXX~~ and during the visit of the Japanese Premier, SATO, on the weekend of 11/23/69, but added that this participation seemed to appear peaceful in nature. Source said he did not attend the rally at Sproul Plaza of the Univ. of California at Berkeley, on 11/21/69, when FLOYD HUEN reportedly read a report from a Japanese newspaper in which Japanese militants called on their "brothers" in the United States to act against SATO. Source said that from his association with HUEN, he knows him to be one of the principal leaders of the AAPA, but added he considers HUEN to be strictly non-violent in his approach to problems. Source said HUEN is a prime example of a person who has diverted his energy into the Asian Studies Program, pointing out that HUEN has resigned from his position as Executive Vice-President of the Associated Students of the Univ. of Calif. at Berkeley, in order to devote more time to his position as an Administrator in the Asian Studies Department. Source said that he believes HUEN was also influenced to take this step by a desire to more-or-less disassociate himself from ~~XXX~~ close relationship with DAN SEIGAL, the President of the Associated Students, who was charged with inciting to riot in connection with the People's Park disturbances at Berkeley.

Source said that other persons from the AAPA who are in the Asian Studies Department at Berkeley include WAI KIT QUAN who is

1 - 100-61299
CC: 1- 105-9746; WAI KIT QUON
1- 105-23692; FLOYD HUEN
1- 105-24491; ALVIN JA
1- 105-25082; SHIH SHUNG QUON
1- 105-25153; BING THOM
1- 105-25159; PAUL WONG
X 1- 105-25113; NEIL GOTANDA
1- 105-25140; BARRY CHANN
1- 100-64333; GERALDINE KUTAKA
1- [redacted]
TES

(1) 170-570 RICHARD AOKI
1- 105-24100 PENNY NAKATSU
1- 100-Index ASIAN COALITION aka ASIAN AMERICAN COALITION.

AOKI2-1127




b7D

170-570-68

teaching a course on the Chinese Youth Movements; BING THOM (or BING TOM) who is teaching a course on Chinatown Community Affairs; and PAUL WONG who is a Teaching Assistant in Sociology at the University. Source stated that WAI KIT QUON is very anti-United States and has indicated that when he completes his graduate studies in Biochemistry, he intends to move to Hong Kong. Source added that he feels it is the attitude of WAI KIT QUON which has influenced his younger brother, SHIH SHUNG QUON to join in AAPA activities, since the latter does not seem to be anti-United States like his older brother. Source stated that BING THOM and his wife are from Canada and that BING is a graduate student and/or teaching assistant in architecture. He said he feels that BING THOM is not particularly militant like WAI KIT QUON and FLOYD HUEN, but simply wants to participate in an Asian-oriented Studies program. [redacted] b7D remarked that PAUL WONG, a graduate student and teaching assistant in Sociology ~~XX~~ resides in Kensington and is a typical "revolutionary sheik". Source said that by that term, he meant that PAUL WONG is obviously upper middle class in his attitudes and background and would be completely horrified if the revolutionary ideas he dabbles with ever came to control life in the United States.

Source mentioned that one member of the AAPA at Berkeley, whom he has known for a long time, is ALVIN JA, whose father, JA Kew-yuen owns the M & J Clothing Store in San Francisco Chinatown. Source identified ALVIN JA as one of the persons who participated in demonstrations during Japan Week and other occasions, such as in the Vietnam Moritorium ~~M~~March on 11/15/69. Source said that ALVIN JA's father is reportedly sympathetic toward Communist China, and this may influence ALVIN's viewpoints. However, source added that ALVIN JA has never said anything in his presence to indicate he harbors such sympathies.

[redacted] said that one of the more militant of the AAPA leaders is a Japanese-American named RICHARD AOKI. Source said he has not b7D become very close to AOKI, but from what he has seen and heard of him, he feels he may be potentially dangerous to the United States, since he has Black Panther Party associations and therefore may condone violence.

[redacted] said that a group in which the AAPA is influential is the Asian Coalition, which does not appear to be an organized group, but rather a loosely organized coalition of students of Asian descent and others who are interested in minority rights and in the cessation of hostilities in Vietnam. Source said that persons who have been vocal on behalf of the Asian Coalition and who do not seem to be a part of the AAPA include NEIL GOTANDA, BARRY CHAN, and GERALDINE KUTAKA. Source remarked that BARRY CHAN is chiefly active in operating a Draft ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Counciling office located above the old Hungry I in San Francisco. He added that CHAN dresses very expensively, drives a new Volkswagon, and is obviously from a wealthy background. Source said that KUTAKA is originally from Hawaii, but lives in Oakland, Calif. at present. Source added that KUTAKA has applied for a job as a youth counselor under the San Francisco Human

Rights Commission, at or in the Chinatown North Beach Youth Council. Source added that KUTAKA is presently in touch with a young Chinatown photographer, who otherwise is oriented toward the establishment, but who has accepted KUTAKA's interest in him as a photpgrapher as an evidence of her interest in him as a person. Spurce said it would be useless at this point to warn this young photographer about KUTAKA, but added he is waiting until the youth will realize he is simply being used by KUTAKA.

Source remarked that PENNY NAKATSU, who has been a leader of the AAPA at San Francisco State College, has been silent and studious for some weeks now, ever since she appeared on a panel at the United Front Against Fascism Conference which the Black Panther Party sponsored in the East Bay some weeks ago. Source said he has heard that PENNY NAKATSU's parents heard of her action at that United Front Conference and raised so much fuss that PENNY decided to stay out of political activity at least for a while.

RECOMMENDATION: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ File copies as indicated, Posting as warranted. Open 105-25153 on BING THOM and 105-25159 on PAUL WONG to further identify them.

NOTE: Regarding Asian Coalition mentioned above, Source was asked whether this grouping was also called Asian American Coalition. [redacted] said that in differing situations the group might use differing names, since it is not an organization as such but simply a convenient title to use and around which Asian Americans and others can rally to make some protest.

b7D

FD-209 (Rev. 5-21-69)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC 170-570

DATE: 11/28/69

FROM : SA P. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☐ R
☐

SUBJECT: SF 2496-R

Dates of Contact 11/12, 24/69

Titles (Criminal and Racial Informants only) and File #s on which contacted

BPP 157-1204
RM, Oakland 157-266
Potential Race Violence 157-405
Asian Am. Pol. Alliance 100-[illegible]

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE see report file
☐ STATISTIC

☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.

Coverage
Racial & Security Matters, UCB & East Bay

PERSONAL DATA

No change.

ARC SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED
NOV 28 1969
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

AOKI2-1130

170-570-67

FD-209 (Rev. 5-21-69)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC 170-570

DATE: 10/31/69

FROM : SA P. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☒ R
☐

SUBJECT: SF 2496-R

Dates of Contact
10/1, 8, 15, 29/69

Titles (Criminal and Racial Informants only) and File #s on which contacted
BPP 157-1204
RM, Oakland 157-266
Potential Race Violence 157-405
Asian Am. Political Alliance 100-61299

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE see report file
☐ STATISTIC

☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.

Coverage
Racial Security
Matter of UC B & East Bay

PERSONAL DATA
No change

SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED
OCT 31 69
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

AOKI2-1131

170-570-66

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

CITY San Francisco

DATE October 13, 1969

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred, twenty-five-- dollars, and no cents,

($ 125.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on Oct 15, 1969

to SF 2496-R

Expenses &
for information concerning the case entitled RPP, SF 157-1204; RM, OAKLAND, SF 157-266; POTENTIAL RACIAL VIOLENCE, SF 157-405; ASIAN-AMERICAN POLITICAL ALLIANCE, SF 100-61299

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $10.00 | Transportation |
| $ 6.00 | Telephone |
| $ 9.00 | Literature & Donations |
| $25.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 100.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $

Expenses $ 25.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFLET 7/8/69

Period Covered by Payment 9/16-10/14/69

Authorization Checked SP

Check Number 175

Receipts Received yes

Voucher Prepared 11-12-69 Item 4

Date of Actual Payment 10-15-69

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 170-570

Approved SAC

AOKI2-1132

170-570-65

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY San Francisco

DATE September 17, 1969

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

Two-hundred, seven-- dollars, and no cents,

($ 207.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on Sept 20, 1969

to SF 2496-R

Expenses &
for information concerning the case entitled YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE, SF 100-43450; SWP, SF DIVISION IS-SWP, SF 61-380, STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE INTERNATIONAL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE, SF 100-63946

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $15.00 | Transportation |
| $ 6.00 | Telephone |
| $11.00 | Donation to AAPA |
| $32.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 175.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $

Expenses $ 32.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFLET 7/8/69

Period Covered by Payment 8/16-9/15/69

Authorization Checked SP

Check Number 66

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 10-10-69 Item 4

Date of Actual Payment 9.20.69

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 170-570

Approved SAC AOKI2-1133

170-570-64

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 8/29/69 | | |

**Method of delivery** (check appropriate blocks)

☒ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☐ written by informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report

Date(s) of activity

b6
b7C
b7D

Brief description of activity or material

SDS Regional Conventions
8/2-3/69 Richmond, Calif.

File where original is located if not attached

**Remarks:**

cc - 100-52152
cc to each name listed

Route to SA

Block Stamp

INDEXED
SERIALIZED
SEP
FBI — SAN

AOKI2-1134

170-570-63

SDS Regional Conference - August 2 and 3, 1969

On August 2, 1969 at 8 a. m., approximately 12 individuals were observed at 520 Bissell, Richmond. At 9 a. m. surveillance began. During the morning hours approximately 100 individuals were observed on the sidewalk and in the yard next to the church at 520 Bissell, Richmond. The representatives of the RYM Group, those holding the conference, were wearing red arm bands. They had spotters positioned on the roof of the building. They appeared positioned to observe and relay information to the inside of the building. In front of the door were guards. During the morning hours, individuals were allowed in, in groups of four and five, single file. Later reports indicated people were shaken down.

Early in the afternoon, around 1 p. m., the conference began to break up. Approximately 55 to 60 individuals came out. Many of those coming out may have been PLP. After a number had left the building, a rally was called. A hand-held bullhorn was used by the speakers. At this time a comment was heard by an observer that 150 people had been inside. Statements from speakers indicated dissatisfaction with RYM and the goon squad tactics used to keep opposing political discussion out of the conference. After the rally ended, it was suggested that PLP people should leave, to meet later at 1739 Rose St., Berkeley. The conference apparently continued until later in the afternoon. The estimated total attendance was 200-250.

Partial list of individuals attending SDS conference:

William Brandt
Henry Chase
Wendell Brunner
Larry Christian
Terry Christian
Steve Hamilton
Ken Olitt
Kathy Gilberd
Matthew Ross
Bob Avakian
Leon Marziller
Dennis Wood
Barry Weisberg
Chris Kinder
Gene Marchi
Ron Yank
Ken Epstein
Mike Friedman
William Wadge
Henry Picciotto (ph.)
Bob Wetmore
Rick Feinberg
Prof. Richard Lichtman

Art Goldberg (Ramparts)
Tom Hayden
David McCullough
Anne Scheet
Richard Broadhead
Roz Goldstein
Byron Ackerman
George Ewart
Debbie Reaven
Joe Blum
Peter Stone
Joel Geier
Richard Aoki
Jack Bloom
Bob Mandel
Mike Lerner
Hari Dillon
Arnold Egle
Mike Urmann
Julius Thomas
Reese Erlich
Jim Hawley
John Levin

170-570 V

FD-209 (Rev. 5-21-69)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC 170-570

DATE: 9/30/69

FROM : SA P. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☒ R
☐

SUBJECT: SF2496-R

Dates of Contact
9/2, 3, 10, 13, 15, 19, 23, 26/69

Titles (Criminal and Racial Informants only) and File #s on which contacted
Black Panther Party 157-1204
Racial Matters Oakland 157-266
Potential Racial Violence 157-405
Asian American Pol. Alliance 100-61299

Purpose and results of contact
☐ NEGATIVE
☑ POSITIVE (see report file)
☐ STATISTIC

☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact.

Coverage
Racial & Security Matters
UCB + East Bay

PERSONAL DATA
No change.

SEARCHED ✓ INDEXED ✓
SERIALIZED ✓ FILED ✓
SEP 30 1969
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

AOKI2-1136

170-570-62

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY San Francisco

DATE September 3, 1969

Request of Asst. Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

One-hundred, ninety-five-- dollars, and no cents,

($ 195.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on Sept 13, 1969.

to SF 2496-R

Expenses &
for information concerning the case entitled BPP, SF 157-1204; THIRD WORLD LIBERATION FRONT, SF 157-1202; ASIAN AMERICAN POLITICAL ALLIANCE, SF 100-61299

EXPENSES:

| | |
|---|---|
| $15.00 | Transportation |
| $ 5.00 | Telephone |
| $25.00 | Literature & Donations to AAPA |
| $45.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 150.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $

Expenses $ 45.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFLET 7/8/69

Period Covered by Payment 7/16-8/15/69

Authorization Checked SP

Check Number 18

Receipts Received yes

Voucher Prepared 9.16.69 Item 25

Date of Actual Payment 9.13.69

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 170-570

Approved SAC

AOKI2-1137

170-570-61

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-52152) DATE: 8/7/69
(100-50255)

FROM : SA ROY L. ERICKSON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

SUBJECT: SDS
IS - MISC.

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY
IS - PLP

in 100-52152 & 100-50255

On 7/29/69, a leaflet was distributed at the Sproul Hall Plaza, University of California, Berkeley (UCB), entitled, "SDS Regional Conference This Weekend - All to Attend". A copy of this leaflet is attached to this memo. The leaflet states that a SDS Regional Conference has been called for 10:00 AM, Saturday, 8/2/69, at 520 Bissell Street, Richmond, this being a closed conference sponsored by the Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The leaflet is put out by members of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) protesting this conference as excluding them and yet being called SDS and the calls for members of the PLP group to appear at the conference.

Another leaflet describing this conference and setting forth background of the struggle by the RYM and PLP in the SDS was distributed at 520 Bissell Street, Richmond, on 8/1/69, and is entitled "Build a Worker-Student Alliance." A copy of this is also attached to this memo in 100-52152 and 100-50255.

During the afternoon of 8/1/69, the writer observed individuals carrying material into the First Christian Church, 520 Bissell Street, it being noted this church has not functioned as a church for some time but has been the headquarters of the BPP, the Peace and Freedom Party and several other militant groups. The automobiles from which the material was being carried in are as follows:

(1) A Volkswagen bus
California License BFZ 873

(2) A Volkswagen bus
California License TQJ 635

170-570-60

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 18 1969
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

RLE:bfr
(46)

SEE ATTACHED PAGE FOR ADDITIONAL COPIES

100-52846* ART GOLDBERG (Ramparts)
100-60784 LEONARD M. GOLDBERG
100-56566 TOM HAYDEN
100-57988 DAVID MC CULLOUGH
100-53013 ANNE SCHEER
100-54320 RICHARD BROADHEAD
100-61228 ROZ GOLDSTEIN
100-60018 BYRON ACKERMAN
100-54678 GEORGE EWART
100-62027 DEBBIE REAVEN
100-56810 JOE BLUM
100-60674 PETER STONE
100-55253 MIKE LERNER
100-53630 JOEL GEIER
170-570 RICHARD AOKI
100-60360 JACK BLOOM
100-45393 BOB MANDEL
100-60692 HARI DILLON
100-0-99102 ARNOLD EGLE
100-58582 MIKE URMANN
157-1768 JULIUS THOMAS
100-55349* REESE ERLICH
100-57534 JIM HAWLEY
100-58212 WILLIAM BRANDT
100-61448 HENRY CHASE
100-62028 WENDELL BRUNNER
100-61684* TERRY CHRISTIAN
100-59289 KEN OLITT
100-0 KATHY GILBERD
100-57875* MATTHEW ROSS
100-56094* BOBBY AVAKIAN
100-63396* LEON MARZILLIER
100-57945* DENNIS WOOD
100-56191* BARRY WEISBERG
100-57672* CHRIS KINDER
100-58666 GENE MARCHI
100-63078* RON YANK
100-58542* KEN EPSTEIN
100-57325* MIKE FRIEDMAN
100-63171 WILLIAM WADGE
100-0 HENRI PICCIOTTO (ph)
100-62895* BOB WETMORE
100-57914* RICK FEINBERG
100-59768* Prof. RICHARD LICHTMAN

SF 100-52152
RLE:bfr

(3) An unidentified black
foreign car
California License DME 345

(4) A military type jeep with
temporary license 0507306

(5) A white Ford Falcon
California License JGC 420

A physical and photographic surveillance was conducted from a Richmond fire hall about 350 feet from 520 Bissell Street on Saturday, 8/2/69, by the writer, Officer [redacted] Richmond Police Department, [redacted] Contra Costa County District Attorney's Office, and [redacted] University of California Police Department. People began gathering in front of 520 Bissell Street shortly after 8:00 AM. By 10 AM, the group had grown to over 100 people. A line was formed in front of the entrance and about 10 people were allowed to enter with identification only, this being presented to those at the door. Only 1 incident was noted, that being the forcible expulsion of a Negro male at about 10:10 AM. The meeting inside lasted until about 1:00 PM. During the entire time there were 2 and sometimes 3 males on the roof top above the entry doorway to 520 Bissell. The crowd in front, consisting of individuals who wanted to enter the conference but were not permitted, varied from about 50 to over 100. At about 12:30 PM, a bull-horn appeared and 2 or 3 individuals spoke from this horn protesting the meeting inside. One individual called for everyone to come to a meeting to which all would be admitted that night at 1739 Rose Street, Berkeley, California, the residence of DAVE WOLFINSHON, according to [redacted] As the individuals inside were leaving, the person manning the bull-horn requested those on the outside to approach those leaving that they knew, asking them to lunch to learn what went on inside and also inviting them to the meeting to be held on Rose Street in Berkeley that night. There were no other incidents.

b6
b7C

Attached hereto is a list of individuals identified by the 4 conducting the surveillance, it being noted almost all were identified by [redacted] The times appearing on this list reflect the times which those indicated entered.



AOKI2-1140

SF 100-52152
RLE:bfr

Also attached is a list of license numbers obtained when possible of automobiles from which individuals emerged and either entered 520 Bissell or stood outside with the protesting group.



AOKI2-1141

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC 170-570

DATE: 8-29-69

FROM : SA P.B. NOTTINGHAM

☐ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☒ R
☐

SUBJECT: SF-2496-R

Dates of Contact
8/6, 14, 26/69

~~Titles and File~~ #s on which contacted
157-3156
157-1204
157-266
157-405
Others to numerons to list

Purpose and results of contact
☐ NEGATIVE
X ☐ POSITIVE (see report file)
☐ STATISTIC

| ☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating | Coverage |
|---|---|---|
| NO CHANGE | VERY GOOD | Racial & Security Matters at UCB |

170-570-59

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 29 1969
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material
FD-306 (3-21-58)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

| Date received | Received from (name or symbol number) | Received by |
|---|---|---|
| 7/22/69 | [redacted] | SA W. L. Weisbrich |

Method of delivery (check [redacted]

☑ in person ☐ by telephone ☐ by mail ☐ orally ☐ recording device ☑ written by Informant

If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:

Date

Dictated _____ to _____

Transcribed _____

Authenticated by Informant _____

Date of Report: 7/18/69

Date(s) of activity: 7/18/69 b7D

Brief description of activity or material

7/18/69 session of Natl. Conf. for United Front vs Fascism at Oakland Auditorium Oakland

File where original is located if not attached

[redacted]

Remarks:

CC - (National Revolutionary Conference for a United Front vs Fascism)

157-1204 (BPD)

[redacted] b7D

170-510 (Richard Aoki)

[redacted]

Action Rec: Route to Byrne

AOKI2-1143

Block Stamp

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED em FILED em
JUL 23 1969
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

170-570-58

"July 18th 1969

"Carlton Goodlett: also spoke head of the 'Sun Reporter' newspaper, cited mostly Rheotric, stated that this conference should be held on a regular basis to determine the destiny of Fascism and then destroy it.

"Comment: It was learned that Ronald Dellums, Berkeley City Councilman, would speak Saturday, July 19th 1969, topic 'Pseudo Bravado', 'Fake Bravery'. Of course this was not learned from the rostrum, it was learned from Ron Dellums, P.R. Representative Joel Dorhan Bandleader, who was also present at the conference. Dorhan has been instrumental in benefit activities for Huey Newton. Dorhan a musician bandleader. Another incident occurred at the Auditorium, two policemen attempted to come in. They were asked for a registration card, they didn't have one. Panther guards said they couldn't come in, police attempted to come in anyway, but were shoved back & out. The second night of a U.F.A.F. will be Saturday with the principle speaker Ronald Dellums.

[redacted] b7D

"A Special Report

"in reference to the Black Panther Party Chairman Bobby Seale.

"Subject: United Front Against Fascism
Friday Date - July 18th 1969

"Bobby Seale, principle speaker, said, and these were the highlights of his keynote address, that the people who say the Black Panther is being controlled by white radicals, or the New Left, have been misinformed. Comment - It was evident that Seale was referring to Stokely Carmichael's recent resignation letter, referring to the New Left. Bobby Seale said that the United Front Against Fascism's purpose mainly is to decentralize the Police Department, nationwide, to set up organizations, committees, etc., to stop Fascism in its early stages. We do not intend to let Fascism get to concentration camps, we will keep the gun at our ready. Seale said Huey Newton started carrying guns open when the Party started, now the gun is not carried openly. Seale said that 'the U.F.A.F.,United Front Against Fascism, would not be an annual entertainment event but would most likely be held again in four months here in Oakland, in November.

"Those present of any notoriety: attendance approximately 3,500 people.

"1. Bobby Seale, Chairman, Black Panther Party
2. Masai Hewitt, Minister of Education
3. Keating, Ramparts Magazine
4. Ronald Dellums, Berkeley City Councilman
5. Carlton Goodlett, Sun Reporter Newspaper
6. Richard Aoki - Asia Students, University of California
7. Reverend Father Neal
8. Joel Dorhan, Bandleader
9. Bob Avakian, S.D.S.

[redacted] b7D

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (170-570)

DATE: 8/4/69

FROM : SA PHILIP B. NOTTINGHAM

SUBJECT: SF 2496-R

Informant advised 7/30/69 that he expects to be employed full time commencing approximately August 1, 1969 as a field workers supervisor for the Department of Asian American Studies at the University of California, Berkeley.

After September and with the commencement of classes at the university, his position will become a part-time job.

PBN:rvn
(1)

170-570-51

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 4 1969
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY San Francisco

DATE July 25, 1969

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

Two-hundred, ten-- dollars, and no cents,

($ 210.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on July 30, 1969

to SF 2496-R

Expenses &
for information concerning the case entitled BPP, SF 157-1204; Third World Liberation Front, SF 157-1202; Asian American Political Alliance, SF 100-61299

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $15.00 | Transportation |
| $10.00 | Telephone |
| $10.00 | Literature |
| $35.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 175.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $

Expenses $ 35.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFLET 1/23/69

Period Covered by Payment 6/16-7/15/69

Authorization Checked SP

Check Number 867

Receipts Received yes

Voucher Prepared 8-1-69 Item SP 382

Date of Actual Payment 7-30-69

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 170-570

Approved SAC AOKI2-1147

170-570-56

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (170-570)

DATE: 7/29/69

FROM : SA PHILIP B. NOTTINGHAM

SUBJECT: SF 2496-R

On 7/16/69, this informant advised that he was tried before a jury in the Municipal Court at Berkeley, California, on 7/14/69. Informant was charged with obstructing a passage way. Informant was defended by Attorneys KEN KAWACHI of Oakland, and AKIRA TAKAHASHI of San Francisco. The trial lasted all day. The jury deliberated two hours and the informant was found not guilty.

The informant stated that he intends to consult with his attorneys on the possibility of bringing an action for false arrest against the Alameda County Sheriff's Office.

This matter continues to be followed closely.

RECOMMENDATION:

File.

PBN:rvn
(1)

170-570-55

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 29 1969
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC, Albany

DATE: 7/2/69

FROM : Director, FBI

SUBJECT: RACIAL INFORMANTS
RACIAL MATTERS

Those offices which are currently operating racial informants in extremist racial organizations should immediately review the files of these informants to determine if they hold significant leadership positions or are activists in the organizations to which they belong.

In order to more fully protect the identities of key informants, investigative reports should be submitted and disseminated on those informants who fit into the latter category in the same manner in which investigative reports are submitted and disseminated on other racial matter subjects.

2 - All Continental Offices

170-570-5H

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 28 1969
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

FD-401 (3-15-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

Wooddy Shaw

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010) DATE: 7/8/69

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (170-570)

SUBJECT: SF 2496-R

RE: **RACIAL INFORMANT PROGRESS/JUSTIFICATION LETTER**

I. ☐ (a) I recommend that authority be granted to continue captioned informant for a period of _____ months and that he continue to be paid under the authority of the Special Agent in Charge, UACB.

☒ (b) I recommend that authority be granted to pay captioned informant an amount up to $ 175.00 per ☒ month ☐ week for services rendered on a c.o.d. basis, and up to $ 75.00 per ☒ month ☐ week for expenses actually incurred for a period of 6 ☒ months ☐ weeks effective 7/15/69.
*(If increase, furnish full justification under "Miscellaneous.")*

II. Membership: Black Panther Party; Asian-American Political Alliance; Third World Liberation Front at University of California, Berkeley.

Amount paid for services and expenses:

| | Services | Expenses |
|---|---|---|
| 12/15/68 to 1/15/69 | $ 125.00 | $ 20.00 |
| 1/15 to 2/15/69 | 140.00 | 24.00 |
| 2/15 to 3/15/69 | 150.00 | 30.00 |
| 3/15 to 4/15/69 | 45.00 | 20.00 |
| 4/15 to 5/15/69 | 35.00 | 10.00 |
| 5/15 to 6/15/69 | 45.00 | 20.00 |

Number of activities and persons on whom coverage is provided:
Informant has covered meetings, functions and contacts with leaders of the following organizations:

| Organization | Number of Times Reported On |
|---|---|
| Black Panther Party | 3 |
| Asian-American Political Alliance | 18 |
| Third World Liberation Front | 36 |
| Afro-American Students Union | 2 |
| Radical Student Union | 1 |
| Mexican-American Student Confederation | 1 |
| SDS | 1 |
| Red Guard | 2 |

(Informant has reported on approximately 100 persons.)

Number of statements *(written and oral)* submitted: 70

Considered stable and reliable ☒ Yes ☐ No *(Explain in "Miscellaneous.")*

Indoctrinated against disclosure ☒ Yes

Percentage of information verified 90%

All necessary action taken on information furnished ☒ Yes ☐ No *(Explain in "Miscellaneous.")*

SEARCHED ☐ INDEXED ☐
SERIALIZED ☐ FILED ☐
JUL 17 10 04 AM '69
FBI SAN FRANCISCO

b6
b7C

APPROVED JUL 16 1969
Date

(3) - Bureau
1 - San Francisco
PBN/crv (4)

170-570-53

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC,

DATE: 6/16/69

SA [redacted] (SAN FRANCISCO)

b6
b7C
b7D

SUBJECT: RED GUARD
RM

Information excerpted below was received on date indicated from [redacted]

Source reports on activity at Black Panther Party (BPP) National Headquarters, 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California.

The BPP is a violence-prone black militant organization headquartered in Berkeley, California, with chapters located throughout the United States.

Source operates under Departmental authorization, but is CONFIDENTIAL. If it is necessary to disseminate this information outside the Bureau, it should be suitably paraphrased to adequately protect this sensitive source. No copy of this memo, as such, is retained in San Francisco where subject is in another division.

At 12:31 PM on May 26, 1969, DIANA, identifying herself as from the Red Guard asked MARSHA TURNER, officer of the day, BPP if they had a RICHARD AOKI as a member of the panthers. TURNER said that AOKI was not a member that she knew of. This item is set forth to show the interest of the Red Guard in BPP activities.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 16 1969
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

1 - RICHARD AOKI (SF 170-570)
1 - DIANA (LNU)

RNB/jmp
(500)

100-510-52

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

TO : SAC,

DATE: 6/16/69

FROM : SA [redacted] (SAN FRANCISCO)

b6
b7C
b7D

SUBJECT: RED GUARD
RM

Information excerpted below was received on date indicated from [redacted].

Source reports on activity at Black Panther Party (BPP) National Headquarters, 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California.

The BPP is a violence-prone black militant organization headquartered in Berkeley, California, with chapters located throughout the United States.

Source operates under Departmental authorization, but is CONFIDENTIAL. If it is necessary to disseminate this information outside the Bureau, it should be suitably paraphrased to adequately protect this sensitive source. No copy of this memo, as such, is retained in San Francisco where subject is in another division.

At 1:50 PM on May 26, 1969, an individual identifying himself as Tomcat from the Red Guard asked JOHN SEALE of the BPP Headquarters if RICHARD AOKI was a member of the BPP. SEALE replied that AOKI was not a member. This was the second inquiry of this date concerning AOKI's membership in the BPP by a member of the Red Guard.

1 - TOMCAT
1 - RICHARD AOKI (SF 170-570)

SEARCHED ... INDEXED
SERIALIZED ... FILED ...
JUN 16 1969
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

RNB/jmp
(500)

100-530-51

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC,

DATE: 6/16/69

FROM : SA [redacted] (SAN FRANCISCO) 170-570

b6
b7C
b7D

SUBJECT: RICHARD AOKI
RM

Information excerpted below was received on date indicated from [redacted]

Source reports on activity at Black Panther Party (BPP) National Headquarters, 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California.

The BPP is a violence-prone black militant organization headquartered in Berkeley, California, with chapters located throughout the United States.

Source operates under Departmental authorization, but is CONFIDENTIAL. If it is necessary to disseminate this information outside the Bureau, it should be suitably paraphrased to adequately protect this sensitive source. No copy of this memo, as such, is retained in San Francisco where subject is in another division.

RICHARD AOKI

At 3:31 PM on May 26, 1969, CHARLES BURSEY at Headquarters asked DAVID HILLIARD, Chief of Staff about a man named AOKI. BURSEY said that ALEX KING (phonetic) wanted to know if AOKI was a panther. HILLIARD told ALEX that AOKI was with the Asian Political Alliance and was okay although he was not a Black Panther. Attention is called to a call on the other line which indicated that the man described as TOMCAT with the Red Guards had asked BURSEY about AOKI. It may that TOMCAT is an alias for ALEX KING.

1 - TOMCAT
1 - RED GUARD

RNB/jmp
(500)

AOKI2-1153

SEARCHED ____ INDEXED ____
SERIALIZED ____ FILED ____
JUN 16 1969
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

2 xerox cc made 6-26-69 SAH

170-570-50

MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (157-1204) DATE: 7/15/69

FROM : SUPV. [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)
RM

Permanent "temporary" symbols have been assigned to the following BPP informants in line with Buairtel 6/25/69. Disregard previous plan to use letter designations. The designated number T symbol for an informant must be utilized for that same informant in all subsequent letterhead memoranda and reports dealing with the BPP:

| Informant | Symbol | File # |
|---|---|---|
| SF 2496-R [redacted] | SF T-1 | 170-570 b7D |
| | SF T-2 | |
| | SF T-3 | |
| | SF T-4 | |
| | SF T-5 | |
| | SF T-6 | |
| | SF T-7 | |
| | SF T-8 | |
| | SF T-9 | |
| | SF T-10 | |
| | SF T-11 | |
| | SF T-12 | |
| | SF T-13 | |
| | SF T-14 | |
| | SF T-15 | |

APC/jmp
(40)

170-570-49

SEARCH INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 16 1969
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO

AOKI2-1154

10-16 (3-18-68)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

( ) 5010-106

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07-30-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

TO : SAC

DATE: 6/30/69

FROM : Inspector

SUBJECT: SF 2496

CI PCI TE PC GHETTO (PROB)

SI PSI (RI) RI (PROB)

137 -
134 -
170 - 570

The file pertaining to the above-captioned informant has been reviewed by the Inspection Staff, and the informant has been rated as:

- ☑ Excellent
- ☐ Very Good
- ☐ Good
- ☐ Fair
- ☐ Poor
- ☐ Insufficient Data to Rate

You are referred to the appropriate survey for instructions as to those informants rated "Poor." If rated "Fair," this matter should be followed closely by you for 90 days. Specific assignments should be given the informant during this period. If, at the end of 90 days, no positive improvement is shown, the file should be closed. The Bureau should be advised of the action taken as to those informants rated "Fair," i.e., were they closed out or did they become productive.

Remarks:

170-570-48

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 14 1969
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

AOKI2-1155

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-09-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (170-570) DATE: 6/25/69

FROM : SUPV. [redacted] b6 b7C

SUBJECT: SF 2496-R

Justification letter due 7/1/69. SA NOTTINGHAM wishes recommendation to continue current authority.

He has not been paid for the period ending 6/15/69. SA NOTTINGHAM recommends $45 for services and $20 for expenses. Breakdown - Transportation $14; telephone $2; Literature and Donations $4.

Justification letter can reference the fact that the pending trial on his last arrest will be coming up latter part of July. Bureau will be kept advised.

Both SAs WEISKIRCH and [redacted] know informant. He can be met on Friday mornings at 9:00 AM, at Piedmont Avenue corner of Ramona, on cemetery entrance. Informant drives gray Mercury Marauder, probably 1966, license starts MJM. His phone number is THornhill 3-3173. b6 b7C

ACTION: Recommended that approval be made of the $45 services and $20 expenses as requested. All in connection with 157-1204 (Black Panther Party) and 157-1202 (Third World Liberation Front)

OK APC / Handler 6/27/69

ASAC OKM

[redacted] SB

170-570-47

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 25 1969
FBI—SAN FRANCISCO
Weiskirch

APC/jmp
(1) jmp

AOKI2-1156

FD-401 (3-15-68)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-09-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

DIRECTOR, FBI (134-10010) 7/8/69

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (170-570)

SF 2496-R

RE: **RACIAL INFORMANT PROGRESS/JUSTIFICATION LETTER**

I. ☐ (a) I recommend that authority be granted to continue captioned informant for a period of _____ months and that he continue to be paid under the authority of the Special Agent in Charge, UACB.

☒ (b) I recommend that authority be granted to pay captioned informant an amount up to $ 175.00 per ☒ month ☐ week for services rendered on a c.o.d. basis, and up to $ 75.00 per ☒ month ☐ week for expenses actually incurred for a period of 6 ☒ months ☐ weeks effective 7/15/69.
*(If increase, furnish full justification under "Miscellaneous.")*

II. Membership: Black Panther Party; Asian-American Political Alliance; Third World Liberation Front at University of California, Berkeley.

Amount paid for services and expenses:

| | Services | Expenses |
|---|---|---|
| 12/15/68 to 1/15/69 | $ 125.00 | $ 20.00 |
| 1/15 to 2/15/69 | 140.00 | 24.00 |
| 2/15 to 3/15/69 | 150.00 | 30.00 |
| 3/15 to 4/15/69 | 45.00 | 20.00 |
| 4/15 to 5/15/69 | 35.00 | 10.00 |
| 5/15 to 6/15/69 | 45.00 | 20.00 |

Number of activities and persons on whom coverage is provided:
Informant has covered meetings, functions and contacts with leaders of the following organizations:

| Organization | Number of Times Reported On |
|---|---|
| Black Panther Party | 3 |
| Asian-American Political Alliance | 18 |
| Third World Liberation Front | 36 |
| Afro-American Students Union | 2 |
| Radical Student Union | 1 |
| Mexican-American Student Confederation | 1 |
| SDS | 1 |
| Red Guard | 2 |

(Informant has reported on approximately 100 persons.)

Number of statements *(written and oral)* submitted: 70

Considered stable and reliable ☒ Yes ☐ No *(Explain in "Miscellaneous.")*

Indoctrinated against disclosure ☒ Yes

Percentage of information verified 90%

All necessary action taken on information furnished ☒ Yes ☐ No *(Explain in "Miscellaneous.")*

Source: AOKI2-1157

Classified 3 - Bureau
Indexed 1 - San Francisco
Filed PBN/crv (4)

crv

170-570-46

Summary of information furnished: *(If more space needed, add addendum.)*

Informant has attended and reported on meetings and other activity related to the Third World Liberation Front and the strike staged by that organization at the University of California, Berkeley in January and February of 1969. Informant maintains contact with leaders and individual members of the Black Panther Party. Informant has recently been contacted by representatives of the Red Guard and it appears that he may be requested to serve as a liaison man operating between the Red Guard and the Black Panther Party.

Miscellaneous: *(Furnish any change in residence and employment, steps being taken to advance informant, and any other pertinent information which should be brought to Bureau's attention.)*

Informant is scheduled to appear in Municipal Court at Berkeley, California on 7/14/69. This appearance stems from Informant's arrest on 2/18/69 during the student strike under the sponsorship of the Third World Liberation Front. Informant is charged with resisting arrest. He is to be represented by an attorney named KEN M. KAWAICHI. Informant has requested a jury trial and intends to plead not guilty.

Informant continues to furnish information of considerable value. However, his program of studies as a graduate student necessarily limits his time for activity in behalf of the Bureau.

FD-209 (Rev. 9-13-65)
OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10 5010-106
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-09-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC 170-570

DATE: 7/8/69

FROM : SA P. B. Nottingham

☐ CI ☐ SI ☐ R (Prob)
☐ PCI ☐ PSI ☒ ~~R~~
☐

SUBJECT: SF 2496-R

Dates of Contact 6/3, 13, 20, 27/69

~~Titles and~~ File #s on which contacted

157-3156
157-1204
157-266
157-405
Others too numerous to list

Purpose and results of contact

☐ NEGATIVE
☒ POSITIVE (see report file)
☐ STATISTIC

| ☒ Informant certified that he has furnished all information obtained by him since last contact. | Rating: Very good. | Coverage: Racial & Security Matters at U.C.B. |
|---|---|---|
| No change | | |

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUL 8 1969
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO

170-570-45

AOKI2-1159

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-09-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

CITY San Francisco

DATE June 26, 1969

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

Sixty-five-- dollars, and no cents,

($ 65.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on 6/27/69

to Richard Masato Aoki, SF 2496-R

Expenses &

for information concerning the case entitled BPP, SF 157-1204; Third World Liberation Front, SF 157-1202

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $14.00 | Transportation |
| $ 2.00 | Telephone |
| $ 4.00 | Literature & Donations |
| $20.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 45.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $

Expenses $ 20.00

Signed: D. J. Weissmuller
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFLET 1/23/69

Period Covered by Payment 5/16-6/15/69

Authorization Checked SA

Check Number 740

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 7-3-69 Item 26

Date of Actual Payment 6/27/69

By whom D J Weissmuller

Informant's File No. 170-570

Approved CWB SAC AOKI2-1160

170-570-44

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-09-2012 BY 65179 DMH/SIW

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

CITY San Francisco

DATE June 11, 1969

asch

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

Forty-five-- dollars, and no cents,

($ 45.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on June 13, 1969

to SF 2496-R

Expenses &

for information concerning the case entitled Asian American Political Alliance, SF 100-61299; BPP,SF 157-1204; Third World Liberation Front, SF 157-1202

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $2.50 | Telephone |
| $2.50 | Transportation |
| $5.00 | Literature |
| $10.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 35.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $

Expenses $ 10.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFLET 1/23/69

Period Covered by Payment 4/16- 5/15/69

Authorization Checked SR

Check Number 681

Receipts Received Yes

Voucher Prepared 7-1-69 Item 10

Date of Actual Payment 6-13-69

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 170-570

Approved SAC AOKI2-1161

170-570-43

FD-221a (Rev. 3-16-65)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-09-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

CITY San Francisco

DATE June 11, 1969

Request of Special Agent in Charge, FBI, San Francisco

Sixty-five-- dollars, and no cents,

($ 65.00 ), which money is to be paid by me on June 13, 1969

to SF 2496-R

Expenses: &

for information concerning the case entitled Asian American Political Alliance, SF 100-61299; BPP, SF 157-1204; Third World Liberation Front, SF 157-1202

Expenses:

| | |
|---|---|
| $ 5.00 | Telephone |
| $10.00 | Literature |
| $ 5.00 | Transportation |
| $20.00 | TOTAL |

Services: $ 45.00 Federal Income Tax Withheld $

Expenses $ 20.00

Signed: Philip B. Nottingham
Special Agent

Authority (date) SFLET 1/23/69

Period Covered by Payment 3/16-4/15/69

Authorization Checked SA

Check Number 682

Receipts Received yes

Voucher Prepared 6-1-69 Item 11

Date of Actual Payment 6-13-69

By whom Philip B. Nottingham

Informant's File No. 170-570

Approved SAC AOKI2-1162

170-570-42

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# *Memorandum*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08-09-2012 BY 65179 DMH/STW

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (170-570)

DATE: 6/4/69

FROM : SA PHILIP B.NOTTINGHAM

SUBJECT: SF 2496-S

Captioned informant advised 5/26/69 that he is scheduled to appear in Berkeley Municipal Court for a jury trial on 7/14/69. This trial grew out of Informant's arrest during the TWLF strike at UCB in February of 1969. Informant is being represented by an attorney named KEN M. KAWACHI of the law firm YONEMURA and YASAKI with offices at 1015 Financial Center Building, Oakland, California. The charge against informant is violation of Penal Code Section 148, resisting arrest.

Informant further advised that he presently holds the position of student body chairman of the School of Social Welfare at the University of California, Berkeley.

ACTION: File.

PBN:rvn
(1)

170-570-41

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 4 1969
FBI — SAN FRANCISCO